

CENTRAL
TEXAS
CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1977

ANNUAL JOURNAL

PICTORIAL EDITION

PRICE \$5.00 Per Copy

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 704.3, The Discipline, 1976)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	11
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions and Rolls of the Conference Members	12
III. Daily Proceedings	61
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	70
V. Appointments	85
VI. Reports	103
VII. Memoirs	177
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	199
IX. Historical	200
X. Pastoral Records	222
XI. Index	Before Folded Inserts
XII. Financial Records	Folded Inserts
XIII. Pictorial Section	233

1977
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE



— PICTORIAL EDITION —

Waco, Texas

JUNE 5-8, 1977

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



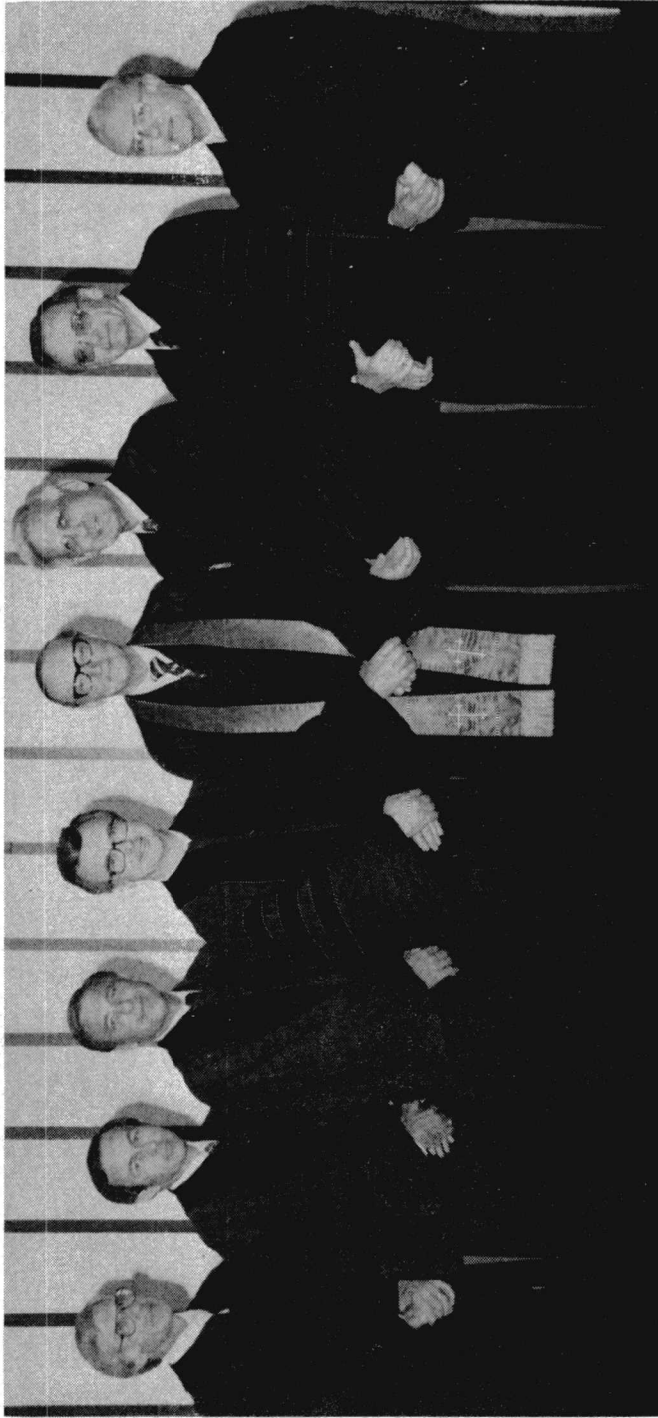
DEACONS — 1977

Back Row (l to r) — Jerry Paul Chism, Joe Wesley Heaton, Austin Gage Harris, Bishop Stowe, Scott Davis Youngblood, Johnny Frank Miller, Wilton Wiley Wynn
Front Row (l to r) — Randy Mel Wild, John Arthur Dirk, Patricia Gail Warden, Georgia Mae Ellis Allen, Barbara Bauman Gaugl, Robert Clyde Warden, Richard Paul Stark



ELDERS — 1977

Front Row (l to r) — Robert Dan Benton, Donald Franklin Scott, John Eric McKinney, James Talbot Guthrie, David Edward Whittington
Bottom Row (l to r) — Thomas Phillips, Bishop Stowe, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh



CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CABINET

L-R: Jack Riley, Don Pike, Michael Patison, Ed Otwell, Bishop Stowe, Sidney Roberts, Wm. Greenwaldt, Ervin Gathings.

"STATE OF THE CHURCH"

By Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe

When one considers the state of the Church, the immediate question is: is the Church failing? After due consideration, in honesty, one must answer: "Yes, the Church is failing. She is not impacting the lives of her adherents, or the persons outside her gates, nor the society in which she lives as she should. Yes, the Church is failing."

But, for one who knows the story of the Church, it is obvious the Church has always been failing. Dip down into the New Testament Church and look at the Church in Carinth. Consider the Church in the age of Augustine, or Luther, or Wesley. These men stand so tall partly because the Church had fallen so low.

Because we compare the Church to her Master, she always falls short. But when we compare her to other human institutions, we find her achievements go far beyond any other.

We could spend our time berating the Church and castigating ourselves, but I see many favorable things the Church is doing, and all in all, I find the Church in a healthier condition than at anytime in my life.

Let me tell you some things I see.

1) I see the Church is flabby in many places and wishy-washy, but I see, too, that there have been more Christian martyrs in this century than any other century, including the first century. There have been more persons who have given their life for Jesus Christ and the Church than ever before. Last week we heard of Dr. Glen Eschtruth being murdered by the rebels in Zaire. This Doctor could have been flown to safety, but he stayed to care for the sick in his hospital for their sake and for Christ's sake.

2) There are places where Christianity has lost its vitality, and the Church is slipping slowly into a lethargic condition that has a sign on the door: "Do not disturb." Many, many congregations in America and in Europe are limp and lifeless and dwindling away.

But the fact is that there are more Christians in the world today than at any previous time. In much of Africa in parts of South America, in places in Asia, the Church is alert, alive with great vitality, and growing rapidly.

3) In America, where many congregations are dormant, where there is committed leadership, able and optimistic, churches are growing. There is a hunger for God.

C. Peter Wagner says: "A new national mood of receptivity to spiritual truth is prevalent."

Sales of religious books, even poor ones, have soared, increasing a third faster than general book sales.

Religious affiliation is growing faster than the population and is now 62.3 per cent of the population; and church attendance is going up again, and is at 42 per cent.

George Gallup says that findings suggest America is in the beginning of a religious revival.

4) Are we running out of ministers in America? No! In America today there are 43,023 persons studying for the ministry — a record enrollment, and we are fortunate in that in our area we have Perkins School of Theology, one of the five greatest Protestant theological seminaries in the world.

It was at Perkins that the finest innovation and addition to theological education of the twentieth century — the Intern Program — was developed. It is costly, but is providing students opportunities to learn ministry under supervision and to check their calling against their performance.

In the anti-hero mood of the last decade, we do not have many nationally known preachers — no Phillips Brooks, no S. Parks Cadman, no Fosdick, but overall a far higher quality of preaching is found in the pulpit today, and we probably have the best trained clergy in the history of Christendom.

5) A purpose of God is that we love one another as He has loved us. How well is the Church measuring up? Sometimes, I think, very poorly. When I read many letters I receive, I wonder where is the love within the family of God for each other. When I see the bitterness within certain congregations against a minister or against each other, I ask, "Have we learned nothing of loving another because we have been loved, forgiving another because we have been forgiven, accepting another even as Christ has accepted us, in spite of our imperfections?"

But when I step back I see another scene — persons different in theology, sex and race worshiping together, seeking to understand differences, and honoring those differences, becoming one as the family of God.

But now we are beginning to recognize the will and wisdom of God who made us different. Dr. Eric Lincoln described our differences as a great mosaic, beautiful in our variations. That is helpful, but as I wrote this I was listening to a symphony, and I said, "That's it." God created us to be a great symphony — with drums, and violins, French horns, and cellos and all the others — each essential in its own part and all together under the leadership of the Master bringing forth beautiful music. So God plans with persons, women and men and children, black and red and yellow and brown and white, wise and foolish, young and old, that we each shall join with the other to play God's music. And we are beginning to hear the music.

The Church is always failing when judged by her Master, but He hasn't given up hope, and I see signs of hope, reasons for rejoicing — the state of the Church leaves much to be desired, but gives much to be encouraged about.

We have seen some of the signs of hope in the state of the Church. Now I would like to bring it very close home and tell you some dreams I have for you of the Central Texas Conference that I think are pieces of God's purpose for us.

1) I want us to focus more and more on the study, the teaching, and the preaching of the Bible. Much erroneous and inadequate Bible teaching is going on, even in our churches. Ministers should be authorities on at least the Bible, and should be the interpreters and teachers of the Scriptures. I call upon each minister to fulfill this responsibility and each lay person to help establish authentic Bible studies in every church. Preaching takes on power when it arises out of the Word of God.

Out of our study of the Scriptures, I want us to become sensitized to three things about people: One, the spark of God hidden in every person, the incarnation of our Lord in every human face, in every person's heart; the dignity and worth of every human being; the sacredness of every child and each adult.

2) I want us to become sensitized to the hungers and the hurt, the loneliness and the defeated condition of, oh, so many persons, and go, like Christ, to them to bring them face to face with love; to give them bread for their bellies and compassion and caring for each of them.

3) I want us to become sensitized to those big problems of humankind that

need the Spirit of Christ, that the kingdoms of this earth shall become more nearly the kingdom of our God and King.

Freedom is a basic need and right of every person. In the name of Christ, let the Church say so.

Human rights must be demanded everywhere. Shall the Church continue to remain silent an human rights?

Stewardship of God's earth could have avoided the energy crisis, the water shortage, and pollution problems, the man-made enemies that endanger existence. The people of God must rediscover and proclaim the stewardship of all of God's gifts.

Genetic research is only beginning and must be done, not as if persons were rats or guinea pigs, but in recognition of the sacredness of human life. The Christian voice must be heard in the land.

And shall we allow wars to continue, or shall we in the name of the Prince of Peace strive and never cease our efforts until peace was born in the heart of God, and we must keep it alive and growing among the nations of the earth.

I await anxiously the awakening of our souls to our ability and responsibility to bring people hungry for God into the fellowship of the Church. I await the day when we accept with great seriousness our Lord's command: "Go, make disciples." This is one of our Missional Priorities, and if every church will take this seriously, there will be a revival of God's Spirit in this conference not seen before in your lifetime. Another Missional Priority has to do with our Ethnic Minorities. The non-white population in Texas grows rapidly, and we sit doing little for either their bodies or their souls.

I guess the hard questions we have to answer are:

Do we believe the Gaspel?

Do we care about ather people?

Are we obedient to Jesus Christ?

I want us to answer these not with wards, but with action. Christ died for the world! Shall we ignore it.

From the reading of the Scriptures, I pray for us to accept each other, and from the acceptance of each other, I look with anticipation to completely open itinerancy, so that appointments can be made without regard to race or sex or age, but that appointments are made on one's commitment to Christ, ability, and praven effectiveness in ministry.

From the understanding of the Bible, I hope churches will desist from acting as if the minister were paid to carry out all of the congregation's religious duties, but rather, as Elton Trueblood said, recognize the minister as the coach (a playing coach; I hope) and the laity as those who with joy, play well their part in being the Church. Let us stop playing church and let us be the Church. The Body of Christ in action, carrying of the ministry Jesus began.

I want to commend you for the achievements in the Pension Program. There was much to be accomplished, and much has been accomplished. I call upon churches and persons to give until we have raised 1½ million dallars, maybe two million, and have more adequate pension for persons giving their lives as ministers of Jesus Christ.

I beseech each of you to study the Scriptures until you have faith in the ultimate outcome, a theology of hope a belief in the indestructibility of the plan of God as revealed in the birth, life, resurrection, and the promise of the

second coming of Jesus Christ. That which He began, He will complete.

God has a plan for His Church, and, my beloved friends, never forget, we are a part of that plan. Listen again to a magnificent statement of what we believe:

"The Church is of God, and will be preserved to the end of time, for the conduct of worship and the due administration of His Word and Sacrament, the maintenance of Christian fellowship and discipline, the edification of believers, and the conversion of the world.

All, of every age and station, stand in need of the means of grace which it alone supplies.

Let us thank God that we have been called to be His Church and let us be faithful, remembering His Words:

"Be ye faithful unto death, and I will give you a crown of Life."

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

- PRESIDENT — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas 75205,
214-263-3425
- ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO BISHOP — William T. Stephenson, Box
8124, Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425
- SECRETARY-TREASURER — J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112,
817-731-3222
- STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua, 817-645-3183
- CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710,
817-772-2316
- PRESIDENT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Jean M. Meier, 7201 Sandera,
Waco 76710, 817-772-8190
- PRESIDENT CYC — Gary Hernandez, 204 Glenn, Hurst 76053, 817-284-7986

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Luther Henry, Sr.,
P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES — Mrs. N. C.
(Gloria) Thomas, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
- DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Robert L.
Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221, 214-744-0345
- MANAGER GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Maurice Wise,
P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817-897-2247
- SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Ray Elliot, Drawer
C, Meridian 76665, 817-435-2218
- AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR — Robert Elliot, 209 Oakenwald, Dallas 75222,
214-946-3810

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS**RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS —
James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104,
817-334-6011
- ADMINISTRATOR-METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D.
Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512-696-2410
- ADMINISTRATOR-METHODIST HOME — Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring
Avenue, Waco 76708, 817-753-0181
- FIELD REPRESENTATIVE-MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION — Bob
W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas 75240, 214-239-2038
- MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION —
J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth, 76112, 817-731-3222
- JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — S. Duane Bruce, 201-3 Bixler
Bldg., 2400 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107, 405-943-1985
- EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Donald E.
Redmond, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin 78701, 512-476-5120

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP

I COUNCIL ON MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Don Pike — P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Vice Chairperson: Pat Stroman — P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Secretary: Ms. Helen Carey — 608 Oakwood, Euless 76039

Treasurer: J. W. Sprinkle — P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

Bishop: W. McFerrin Stowe — P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

Program Board Chairpersons:

Discipleship: Robert W. Holloway, P. O. Box 40200, Everman 76140

Church-Society: Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookcut, Ft. Worth 76119

Global Ministry: Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Ft. Worth 76103

Higher Ed.-Min: Tony Campbell, 5616 Crowley Road, Ft. Worth 76134

Other Conference Leadership:

Conference Lay-Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

United Methodist Women: Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710; Ms. Sandra Harrison, P. O. Box 331, Red Oak 75154

United Methodist Men: Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Road, Ft. Worth 76119

CYC Representatives:

President: Gary Hernandez, 204 Glen, Hurst 76053,
817-284-7986

Youth Rep.: John Chapman, 2408 Lakeview, Bedford 76021

Chairperson of Religion-Race:

Mrs. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704

Chairperson of Status & Role of Women in the Church:

Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

Young Adult Representatives:

Jon Barton, 4801 Sanger, Apt. 14, Waco 76710

Rosalind Sears, 2812 Lee Avenue, Ft. Worth 76106

Brownwood District:

1. Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

2. Mr. Charles Garrett, Gorman 76454

3. Ms. Conda Salmon, Hico 76457

4. Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

Fort Worth East District:

1. Dr. Edward Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112

2. Mr. William B. Palm, 108 So. Main, Mansfield 76063 (2)
3. Ms. Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Dr., Arlington 76010 (4)
4. Rev. Claude Davison, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013 (2)

Fort Worth West District:

1. Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102
2. Mr. H. C. Maples, 201 W. Sixth St., Ft. Worth 76102 (2)
3. Mrs. Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Ft. Worth (4)
4. Rev. Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, 76107 (4)

Temple District:

1. Rev. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
2. Mr. William Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541 (2)
3. Mrs. Ron Zunker, 11 Oak Hill Drive, Copperas Cove 76522 (4)
4. Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 (2)

Waco District:

1. Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
2. Mr. A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703
3. Ms. Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
4. Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

Waxahachie District:

1. Dr. Don Pike, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
2. Mr. Jim Garrison, Box XX, Blooming Grove 76626 (4)
3. Ms. Mary Percifield, P. O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009 (4)
4. Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119 (4)

Weatherford District:

1. Dr. William Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
2. Mr. Robert Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 (2)
3. Mrs. William D. Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031 (4)
4. Rev. Donald F. Scott, Route 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048 (4)

General Council on Finance and Administration:

- Mr. Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Mrs. Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Drive, Arlington 76013

Jurisdictional Council on Ministry Members:

- Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. Fifth, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco
76710
Miss Pam Patison, 3901 Wedgworth Rd. So., Fort Worth 76133

Additional Members (without vote):

Director of ACCOM: Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Assoc. Dir. ACCOM: Gloria Thomas, P. O. Box 9168 Ft. Worth 76107

C. F. A. Member: Gordon Dennis, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501

UM Comm. Council:

Conf. Statistician: Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua 76058

Area Admin. Asst: William T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

ACCOM. COMMITTEES**Committee on Nominations:****Clergy:**

Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107

Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood St., Ft. Worth 76112

H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710

Lay:

Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford, 76638

Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco, 76710

Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119

Committee on Research and Planning:

Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119

Rev. Robert W. Holloway, P. O. Box 40200, Everman 76140

Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff Rd., Ft. Worth 76103

Tony G. Campbell, 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134

Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Jean M. Meier, 7201 Sandera, Waco 76710

Mr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Mrs. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704

Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76541

Rev. Carroll Thompson, 900 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031

Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Rev. Gilbert Ferrell, P. O. Box 9547, Ft. Worth 76107

Committee on Coordination and Budget:**Committee on Communications and Interpretation:**

II BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:**Chairperson:** Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119**Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801**Secretary:** Ms. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th St., Fort Worth 76107**UMW Representative:** Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris Ave., Waco 76706**Cabinet Representative:** Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801**ACCOM Director:** Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107**Youth Members:** Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Kelly Hold, Box 27, Wortham 76693**District Representatives:****Brownwood:**

1. Mr. Olin Odom, 1406 Bliss, Cisco 76437
2. Ms. Margaret Corbel, 202 Daugherty, Eastland 76648
3. Rev. John Shipman, 2490 West Frey, Stephenville 76401

Fort Worth East District:

1. Mr. Jim Barnett, 2812 Avonhill, Arlington 76015 (2)
2. Ms. Annette Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst 76053 (4)
3. Dr. Ronnie McManus, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117 (4)

Fort Worth West District:

1. Mr. Charles Swinnea, 2808 NW 24th, Fort Worth 76106 (2)
2. Ms. Margaret Cooper, 5633 Blackmore, Ft. Worth 76116 (4)
3. Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116 (2)

Temple District:

1. Mr. Bill Moore, 802 So. 38th, Temple 76501 (4)
2. Mrs. Farley Snell, 1310 College, Georgetown 78626 (4)
3. Rev. Bernard W. Stein, P. O. Box Y, Killeen 76541 (2)

Waco District:

1. Mr. Don Reed, Raute 2, Box 59, Whitney 76692 (4)
2. Mrs. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704 (4)
3. Rev. Kenneth Boatman, 1302 Herring, Waco 76708 (2)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Joe Dohm, Jr., Route 3, Box 66, Midlothian 76055 (4)
2. Mrs. Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis 75119 (4)
3. Rev. A. L. Cronk, Box 123, Itasca 76055 (2)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Joe Dillard, 103 Valley Lane, Weatherford 76086 (2)
2. Mrs. W. D. Hale, 1200 Cherry, Graham 76046 (4)
3. Rev. Len Layne, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067

III BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:

Chairperson: Rev. Robert W. Holloway, P. O. Box 40200, Everman 76140

Vice-Chairperson: Ms. Mary Percifield, P. O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009

Secretary: Rev. Marcus N. Childress, P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights
76541

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Lay Representatives:

1.

2.

Mission Co-ordinator of Christian Personhood, U. M. W.: Mrs. Noel Deel,
605 Chisholm Tr., Hurst 76053

Cabinet Representative: W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford
76086

ACCOM Director: Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Youth Representatives:

1. Andy Gomez, 2515 Jackson, Gatesville 76528

2. Bill Conover, 111 W. Chambers, Cleburne 76031

District Representatives:**Brownwood District:**

1. Mr. Claude R. Stone, 805 Eighth St., Ballinger 76821

2. Mrs. J. B. Stephens, Bangs 76823

3. Rev. Paul Rone, Box 99, Hico 76457

Fort Worth East District:

1. Mr. Bill Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013 (2)

2. Ms. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107 (4)

3. Dr. Bob Evans, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117 (2)

Fort Worth West District:

1. Mr. Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Fort Worth 76126 (2)

2. Ms. Opal Seales, P. O. Box 93, Joshua 76058 (4)

3. Rev. Alford G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Avenue, Ft. Worth
76106 (2)

Temple District:

1. Mr. Dennis Holle, 404 E. 22nd, Belton, 76513 (4)

2. Mrs. Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee Drive, Temple
76501 (4)

3. Rev. Marcus N. Childress, P. O. Box 2206, Harker Heights
76541 (2)

Waco District:

1. Mr. M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710 (2)
2. Mrs. James Damon, Crawford 76638 (4)
3. Rev. R. Kyle Glenn, Box 306 Coolidge 76635 (2)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Elmer Porter, Route 1, Hubbard 76648 (4)
2. Ms. Karen Carrell, Route 1, Ennis 75119 (4)
3. Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (2)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Carl Causey, SSR, Box 3, Weatherford 76086
2. Ms. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
3. Rev. James L. Finley, Box 70, Granbury 76048

IV BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oak Cliff Rd., Ft. Worth 76103

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Box 205, Belton 76513

Secretary: Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

Cabinet Representative: Rev. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

President U. M. W.: Jean M. Meier, 7201 Sandera, Waco 76710

Representative U. M. W.: Dr. Ernestine Clark, 1013 E. Davis, Ft. Worth 76104

Conference Missionary Secretary: Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

ACCOM Director: Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Youth Representatives:

1. Craig Collier, 6401 Landmark, Waco 76710
2. Angela Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704

District Representatives:**Brownwood District:**

1. Mr. Tom Jordon, 2209 Sixteenth St., Brownwood 76801
2. Mrs. B. O. Tindale, Cranfills Gap 76637
3. Rev. Charles L. McClure, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444

Fort Worth East District:

1. Mr. Paul Rucker, 1812 Waterwood, Arlington 76012 (4)
2. Ms. Nancy Welton, 1706B Kynette, Euless 76039 (2)
3. Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103 (2)

Fort Worth West District:

1. Mr. Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 (2)
2. Mrs. James Abel, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114 (4)
3. Rev. John Williams, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036 (2)

Temple District:

1. Dr. James McClendon, 3802 Lancelot, Temple 76501 (4)
2. Mrs. C. H. Buckley, Little River 76554 (2)
3. Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513 (2)

Waco District:

1. Mr. Dick Wooten, Jr., 1208 Westwood, Waco 76710 (4)
2. Mrs. Robert Wooldridge, 2637 Glenwood Road, Waco 76710 (2)
3. Rev. Richard Freeman, P. O. Box 7464, Waco 76710 (4)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165 (2)
2. Ms. Andrea Womack, Route 1, Box 46-Y, Palmer 75152 (4)
3. Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr., Box 434, Corsicana 75110 (2)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046 (4)
2. Ms. Bonnie Eckstine, Route 1, Blum 76627 (2)
3. Dr. Eugene Robertson, P. O. Box 88, Graham 76046

V BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Rev. Tony G. Campbell, 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134

Vice-Chairperson: Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Secretary: Mr. Mert Bishop, 6421 Banberry, Ft. Worth 76119

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

ACCOM Director: Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Chairpersons:

Board of Ministry: Bob Briles, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118

Clergy Benefits: Harvey Ozmer, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708

Campus Ministry: Dr. Jay Beavers, 6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119

Higher Education: Dr. Dean Franklin, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105

ACCOM Representative: Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 76156

Board of Pensions: Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011

Registrar of Committee on Ministerial Training & Qualification:

Rev. Richard Jenkins, Jr., 101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710

Youth Member: Susan Osada, 1510 W. Elliot, Breckenridge 76024

UMW Co-ordinator of Supportive Community: Ms. Kay Cottingham

Diaconal Ministry Representative: Jane Tecklenburg, 1414 Porto-Bello Ct.,
Arlington 76013

District Representative:

Brownwood District:

1. Mr. Darryl Borges, 214 N. Blanco, Coleman 76834
2. Ms. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
3. Rev. John Dowd, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801

Fort Worth East District:

1. Mr. Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice, Hurst 76053
2. Ms. Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 (2)
3. Rev. H. Lively Brown, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053 (2)

Fort Worth West District:

1. Mr. T. A. Sims, 4421 Kingsdale, Ft. Worth 76119 (2)
2. Mrs. Robert Miller, 3305 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133 (4)
3. Dr. Jay L. Beavers, 6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119 (2)

Temple District:

1. Mr. Johnny Swain, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501 (2)
2. Mrs. H. J. Lumpkin, Jr., P. O. Box 247, Taylor 76574 (2)
3. Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 E. Avenue C, Temple
76501 (2)

Waco District:

1. Mr. Richard Lundberg, 315 Avenue M., Clifton 76634 (4)
2. Mrs. Harold Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704 (2)
3. Rev. Harvey L. Ozmer, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708 (4)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Lane, Corsicana 75110
2. Ms. Odessa Treese, 114, S. Valley, Red Oak 75154 (4)
3. Rev. Glenn E. Jones, P. O. Box 247, Kerens 75144 (4)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Frank Lang, 518 College, Cleburne 76031 (2)
2. Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne 76031 (2)
3. Rev. Garrett C. Creppon, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043 (4)

VI COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS:

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, 7409 Brentwood Cir.
Waco, Texas 76710

Recording Secretary: Jerry Brown, 424 Elmwood, Waco, Texas 76710

Treasurer: Tom Sullivan, 128 Comanche, Stephenville, Texas 76401

Conference Director of UMM: Carey Main, 6716 Robindole Rd., Ft. Worth,
Texas 76119

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco, Tex.
76710

Associate Conf. Lay Leader: Francis McGilvary, 7218 McNeil Dr., Round Rock
78664

Associate Conf. Lay Leader: Jack S. Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco,
Tex. 76703

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco, Texas 76704
(Waco-Temple)

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman, Tex. 76834
(Brownwood-Weatherford)

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne, Tex.
(Weatherford-Waxahachie) 76031

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: Tom Shadowens, 1336 Evans, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76104
(Ft. Worth East and West)

VII COMMISSION ON ROLE AND STATUS OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH:

Chairperson: Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. John Thomas Graves, Box 210, Georgetown 78626

Secretary: Ms. Mary Harwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112

Three Clergy: Billy Mack Patterson, P. O. Box 6425, Waco 76706

G. J. Gaff, 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704

Nancy Todd Murray, 714 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010

Three Laymen: Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119

Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76710

Dauphin Whitehead, 801 E. Abram, Arlington 76010

Three Laywomen: Mrs. Q. S. Lockhart, 923 Linn, Waco 76704

Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 726 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834

Cabinet Rep.: Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Staff Member: Gloria Thomas, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Members at Large: (Four Adult Females — Two Youth)

Deborah Burton, 1617 Holt, Ft. Worth 76103

Robbie Lewis, 5552 Eisenhower Dr., Ft. Worth 76112

Nancy Massey, 6217 Whitman, Ft. Worth 76133

Pomilo Patison, 3901 Wedgeworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76133

Rolinda Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112

Sivola Shackelford, 407 Oldham, Waxohachie 75165

Members Appointed by UMW:

Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jone Lane, Ft. Worth 76119

Francis Bickhem, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth 76107

VIII : COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE:

Chairperson: Ms. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704 (1979)

Vice-Chairperson: A. L. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76104 (1981)

Secretary: Doyle Allen, P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115 (1981)

Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood St., Ft. Worth 76112

Pres. — UMW: Jean N. Meier, 7201 Sondero, Waco 76710

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Dir. ACCOM: Luther Henry, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Youth Rep.: Rolinda Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112 (1978)

Gary Hernandez, 204 Glenn, Hurst 76053 (1978)

Pamela Potison, 3901 Wedgeworth, Ft. Worth 76133 (1978)

Minority Rep.: Wando Tartt, 4600 Ave. J., Ft. Worth 76105 (1981)

Robert Meaderis, 4609 Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 76119 (1981)

Additional Members:

Clergy: Al Sanford, 2864 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76106

William Mitchell, 2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75050

J. B. Richardson, 514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76541

J. Charles Shelly, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

James E. Shuler, P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

J. D. Phillips, 2864 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104

Lay: Tom Shadowens, 1153 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104

Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Ft. Worth 76104

Clifford Davis, 914 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 76104

Clifton Bryant

Willie B. Cook

Mrs. Kenneth Boatman, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708

Jane Tecklenburg, 1424 Porto-Bella Ct., Arlington 76013

Abbie Booker

Tim Oglesby

IX CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY:

Chairperson: Rev. Robert W. Sanders, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707 (1978)

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Tulley Stanley, 1772B Dallas Cir., Waco 76704 (1978)

Secretary: Mrs. McKay Rice, Sr., Moody 76557 (1978)

Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

District Representatives:

Clergy: Rev. Elden Traster, Jr., P. O. Box M, Euless 76039 (1980)

Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058 (1978)

Rev. John Thomas Graves, 410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626 (1978)

Rev. Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643 (1978)

Rev. Wesley A. Howard, Jr., 101 South 30, Corsicana 75110 (1978)

Rev. John C. Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086 (1980)

Lay: Richard Perry, (1980), 304 Sharp, Ballinger 76821; Dr. Gladys Bowman, (1978); Mrs. R. W. Bickham, (1980); Mrs. Don Scarborough, (1980); Mrs. Nettie Manning, (1980); W. C. Bynum, (1978); Mrs. R. M. Anderson, (1978).

At Large: Rev. Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; Mrs. Rubye Jones; Willie Long Smith.

X CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:**(Quadrennial)**

Chairperson: Dr. Gordon Dennis, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Carroll Thompson, P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031

Secretary: Rev. C. Dale Hunt, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086

Ex-Officio: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

Lay (6): Mrs. Jean McReynolds, (1984), 3801 Austin Ave., Waco 76710

Raymond Geye, (1980), 707 N. Main, Waxahachie 75165

Hillary Standifer, (1980), 501 Dearborn, Waco 76704

DeWitt Shaw, (1980), 1715 NW 5th, Mineral Wells 76067

Wesley Sears, (1980), 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76116

Ollie Little, (1984), P. O. Box 47, Gatesville 76528

Clergy (5): Rev. Paul W. Wiseman, Box 214, Weatherford 76086 (1980)

Rev. C. Dale Hunt, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086 (1984)

Rev. Bobby Weathers, Box 173, Stephenville 76401 (1980)

Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, Box 114, Cleburne 76031 (1980)

Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501 (1984)

General: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013

XI CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS:

Chairperson: Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76012

Vice-Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133

Secretary: James Shuler, P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112

Additional Members:

1980: Dr. H. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133

Judge Eldon Mahan, 4167 Sarita Dr., Ft. Worth 76109

Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Rev. Don Osada, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024

Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

Rev. Frank L. Turner, Jr., 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657

Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 205, Belton 76513

Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76105

W. D. (Hank) Wyatt, 100 N. Main, Corsicana 75110

1984: Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117

M. G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710

Jack Dobbs, P. O. Box 549, Hillsboro 76645

Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104

Rev. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76012

Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Rev. Warren Oliff, 3321 West Park Row, Arlington 76013

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710

XII BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Rev. Robert Briles, (1980), 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. J. Charles Shelley, (1980), 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

Secretary: Rev. Joseph R. Saylor, (1980), Box 733, Cleburne 76031

Treasurer: Rev. John K. McKee, (1980), P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501

Registrar: Rev. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., (1980), 101 Sharron Dr., Waco 76710

Conference Relations: Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109

Local Preacher Reg.: Rev. Richard G. Penna, (1980), P. O. Box 177, Bedford, 76021

Asst. L.P. Reg.: Dr. Dean Franklin, (1984), 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth

Cabinet Rep.: Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Additional Members:

- 1980:** Rev. Louis J. Shambeck, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
 Rev. James W. Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028
 Rev. Charles T. Rice, 3700 Jeanette, Ft. Worth 76109
 Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
 Rev. Ronald D. Ballard, P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105
 Rev. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134
 Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
- 1984:** Dr. Eric C. Purnell, 522 E. Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. Homer R. Kluck, 6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
 Rev. Don C. Kelley, P. O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541
 Rev. Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112
 Rev. Robert M. Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
 Rev. Charles Walton, 2020 Collins, Arlington 76010
 Rev. John W. Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. John W. Loggins, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118
 Rev. E. Frank Leach, 2820 Lareda, Ft. Worth 76116
 Rev. Robert W. Richmond, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
 Rev. Robert T. Messer, 852 Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
 Rev. Charles L. McClure, 607 East Ross, DeLeon 76444
 Rev. James D. Abel, P. O. Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179

XIII CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

- Clergy:** Rev. Eric C. Purnell, 522 W. Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104 (1980)
 Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513 (1980)
 Rev. Lloyd Sansom, P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710 (1978)
 Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710 (1978)
 Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 (1979)
 Rev. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501 (1979)

Lay: Ernest Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth 76109 (1980)
 Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501 (1980)
 Henry Reed, (1978)
 John Estes, (1978)
 Horace C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek, Ft. Worth 76107 (1979)
 William Poole, (1979)

XIV COMMITTEE ON AGENDA — 1977-1978:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Dr. William T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Rev. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

District Superintendents:

Dr. Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
 Dr. Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stoir, Ft. Worth 76112
 Dr. Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
 Rev. James Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76706
 Dr. Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Additional Members:

Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
 Rev. Robert Holloway, P. O. Box 40200, Everman 76140
 Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Ft. Worth 76103
 Tony Campbell, 5616 Crawley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134
 Rev. Robert Briles, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118
 Mr. Pat Straman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Jean M. Meier, 7309 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112
 Pamela Mosby, 2408 Winewood, Arlington 76013
 Stephen Johnson, 1237 E. Davis, Ft. Worth 76104
 Mrs. J. D. Phillips, 2850 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134

XV COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chairperson: Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Vice-Chairperson: Pat Straman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Secretary: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Clergy: Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102

Rev. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Dr. Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112

Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Lay: Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Pat Stromon, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek, Ft. Worth 76107

Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76115

Gary Hernandez, 204 Glen, Hurst 76053

Members Without Vote:

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

XVI COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:

Elders: Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704

Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501

Rev. James Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028

Rev. Elden Traster, Jr., P. O. Box M, Euless 76039

Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 205, Belton 76513

Reserves: Rev. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134

Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, Box 114, Cleburne 76031

Billy Mack Patterson, P. O. Box 6421, Waco 76706

Rev. Bobby Weathers, Box 173, Stephenville 76401

XVII CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MINUTES:

Lay: A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703

Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Clergy: Rev. James R. Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012

Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

XVIII COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY:

Clergy: Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

Rev. C. C. Schultz, P. O. Box 3189, Waco 76707

Lay: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704

Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657

XIX CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES (Quadrennial):

Chairperson: Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501

Secretary: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Lay: Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501

Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford 76086

Clergy: Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708

Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 386, Hamilton 76531

Rev. Ernest DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

XX DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING:**Brownwood:**

Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801; Rev. Robert Lindsey, Box 793, Winters 79567; Rev. John Dowd, Box 485, Brownwood 76801; K. A. Sparks, Hamilton 76531; W. T. Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood 76801; E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmore Cir. Brownwood 76801.

Fort Worth East:

Rev. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112; Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76012; Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76102; James N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; Nathaniel K. Woods, 5209 Mack Rd. 76119; Rev. Richard Penna, Box 177, Bedford 76021.

Fort Worth West:

Dwight Alexander, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; Wilburn Newson, 4129 Clayton, Ft. Worth; Tom Shadowens, 1153 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; Rev. J. Allen Goss, Box 126, Aledo 76008; Dr. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; Rev. Bob Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109.

Temple:

Rev. Jas. H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501; S. R. Greenwood, Temple Natl. Bank, Temple 76501; Glenn Rucker, 601 N. Main, Temple 76501; Glenn Richards, 2005 Birdcreek Dr., Temple 76501; Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501; Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Box 205, Belton 76501; Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541.

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710; Jack Stewart, Sr., Box 178, Waco 76703; Jim Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76710; Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704; C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707; Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710; Rev. Frank Turner, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657.

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; Tom Robbins, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; Rev. LeRoy Reaves, P. O. Box 37, Blooming

Grove 76626; Rev. Wesley Howard, 412 N. 37th, Corsicana 75110; Bonnie Karlen, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065; Gary L. Hayes, Box 386, Midlothian 76065; Foster Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055.

Weatherford:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086; Tim Williams, 1205 Prairie, Cleburne 76031; Andy Rash, 419 W. Bridge, Granbury 76048; W. R. Anderson, Jr., 810 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; Rev. Donald F. Osada, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024; Paul Wiseman, P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086; Rev. James Finley, Box 70, Granbury 76048; Roy Pepper, Rt. 3, Box 112, Granbury 76048; Rev. Len Layne, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086; Harvey Raines, Box 309, Cleburne 76031.

XXI DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY:

Brownwood:

Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801; Rev. Ellis Holden, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868; Rev. John P. McClatchey, 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801; Rev. Bob Weathers, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; Rev. Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444.

Fort Worth East:

Dr. Ed H. Otwell, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Ft. Worth 76112; Rev. Dean Franklin, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; Rev. Robert H. Biles, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118; Dr. H. Lively Brown, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053; Rev. Henry L. Masters, 3412 Mountcastle Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; Rev. Edis Sluder, P. O. Box 414, Mansfield 76063; Rev. Charles Walton, 2020 Collins, Arlington 76010.

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th St., Suite 4, Ft. Worth 76102; J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76133; James Abel, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114; Rev. Homer Kluck, 6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; Charles Rice, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134; Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116; E. Frank Leach, 2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116.

Temple:

Rev. Jas. H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501; Don Kelley, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707; Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501; Ernest DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 E. Avenue C, Temple 76501; Tom Graves, 410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626; Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 205, Belton 76513.

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710; Rev. Charles J. McAfee, 2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706; Dr. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., 101 Sharron Dr., Waco 76710; G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704; Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710; Rev. Lloyd Sansom, Box 7204, Waco 76710; Rev. Don Kelley, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707.

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; Rev. Robert W. Richmond, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; Rev. Kent Marrs,

Box 435, Grandview 76050; Rev. Glenn C. Jones, 601 Overbrook Dr., Kerens 75144; Rev. Louis Shambeck, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; Rev. Ul Stegman, Box 434, Corsicana 75110; Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110.

Weatherford:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086; Rev. Garrett C. Creppan, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; Rev. C. Dale Hunt, Sr., 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; Rev. Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., Box 733, Cleburne 76031; Rev. James W. Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028; Rev. Homer Pumphrey, Box 155, Ranger 76470.

XXII MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE:

Clergy: Rev. John K. McKee, P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501

Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Rev. Kenneth Bass, 3600 Memorial Dr., Waco 76706

Dr. W. V. Bane, 3017 Woodford, Arlington 76013

Lay: Carroll Wilson (Cisco); Frank McCoy (Waxahachie); George Farrell (Temple); Bill Barkley (Brownwood).

XXIII TASK FORCE ON AGING:

Mrs. B. O. Tindall, W. J. Goodwin, Mrs. Tillie Cross, George Swaim, C. A. Shive, Mrs. B. C. Doggett, Mrs. Frank Craig, Rev. Clyde Zellers.

Ex-Officio:

Conference Treasurer: J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

Cabinet Representative: Dr. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501

XXIV TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE RELATED INSTITUTIONS:

1. Glen Lake-Rainbow Camp

1978: Rev. Claude Davison, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; William H. Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013.

1979: Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; Jim Warden

1980: Dr. Roy Bassett, P. O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821; E. J. Hughes

2. Harris Hospital

1978: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Rev. William M. Greenwaldt, Ted C. Peters, W. E. Boger, Charles F. Dominy, Rev. N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John M. Scott, C. Brodie Hyde.

1979: C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, Dr. Richard Millsap, George Ann Carter, Raymond C. Gee, B. Larry Johnson, H. Barry Bailey, Earl R. Waddell, Sr.

1980: R. E. Cox, III, Dr. Ervin Gathings, Jack N. Greenman, William S. Montgomery, Dr. Jack Payne, Dr. Law Sone, Alvin E. Soniat, L. H. Wileman.

3. Lydia Patterson Institution:

H. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

Doyle Murray, 420 Eastwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76107

4. Methodist Mission Home of Texas:

Representatives:

Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1981)

Rev. Kent D. Marrs, 2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106 (1978)

Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1978)

Mrs. Lewis McGuire (1979)

At Large Trustees:

Dr. Walter L. Underwood (1979); Rev. Gaither L. Day (1977); Rev. J. D. Mooring (1980); Harold O. Harringer (1979); Dr. Sam Fore (1978); E. T. (Ted) McDonald (1980); Rev. Charles Giesler (1978); Dr. Mauzon Biggs, Jr. (1979); Rev. Gus Browning (1980); Rev. O. A. McBroyer (1980); Dr. Leighton Ferrill (1980); H. Barry Bailey (1980).

5. Mt. Sequoyah:

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

6. Retired Ministers Homes:

1978: Charles L. Hearn, 2101 Glen Haven, Cleburne 76031; Rev. Edward H. Otwell, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058.

1979: E. J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102.

1980: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Box 990, Dallas 75221; Rev. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501; Rev. Frank L. Turner, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657.

Cabinet Rep: Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

7. St. Poul School of Theology:

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

8. Scarritt College:

Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington; Judson C. Cramer.

9. Southwestern University:

1978: Clay J. Berry, J. Grogan Lord, Dr. Gordon Dennis

1979: Dr. Morgan Garrett

10. Texas Methodist Foundation:

1978: Jerry Sechrist, Willie Sears, Jr., Earl Cox, III

- 1979:** Dr. Sidney Roberts, A. J. Cooper
1980: Gattis Neely, Elbert Prince, Frank Bliss, Honorary
1981: Rev. James Shuler, Forest Markward, George Kruse

11. Texas Wesleyan College:

- 1978:** Charlie Hillard, C. B. Hyde, Ted C. Peters, Judson A. Cramer (at large)
1979: R. E. Cox, Jr., Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Galbraith McWeaven
1980: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds, E. Ernest Sanders

12. Wesleyan Homes:

President: L. C. Young

Vice-President:

Secretary: Robert Gladney

Treasurer: W. R. Eanes

1978: L. C. Young, Ross Greenwood, Rev. Luther Henry, Sr., Edward Johnson, Ted C. Peters, Rev. James H. Campbell, Rev. Jack Payne, Rev. E. C. Purnell.

1979: Rev. John Graves, Dr. H. Lively Brown, Rev. Tony Campbell, Dr. Judge M. Lyle Dr. Douglas A. Benold, Mrs. Don Scarborough, C. W. McCune, Mrs. Bernice Watson.

1980: Dr. Gordon Dennis, Rev. Bobby Weathers, Dr. Michael Patison, Rev. Robert Richmond, Ms. Juanita Dahnke, Pat Stroman, Ms. Elizabeth Armstrong, Robert Gladney.

XXV DIRECTOR, THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF CTC:

- 1978:** Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110; Frank McCoy (lay, Board of Global Ministries).
1979: Tray Barton (lay, Board of Global Ministries); Dr. Eugene B. Robertson (clergy, Board of Global Ministries), Box 88, Graham 76046.
1980: Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth 76102; Harold Eastland, P. O. Box 80, Hillsboro 76645.
Ex-Officio: Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries; Vice-Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries; Chairperson, Committee on Church Extension, Conference Treasurer.

XXVI DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE:

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710; Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116; Dr. J. B. Holt, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222; Rev. John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104.

XXVII COMMISSIONERS, METHODIST HOME:

Brownwood:

Clergy: Rev. Bobby F. Weathers, Box 173, Stephenville 76401

Lay: Foster Miller, P. O. Box 785, Coleman 76034

Fort Worth East:

Clergy: Rev. W. L. Milner, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010

Lay: Mr. Marvin Austin, 226 Varsity, Arlington 76013

Fort Worth West:

Clergy: Rev. Charles Laing, P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028

Lay: J. R. Emanuel, 514 W. Main, Azle 76020

Temple:

Clergy: Rev. Vernon Whittington, 1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574

Lay: Roy Conner, Beehouse 76512

Waco:

Clergy: Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710

Lay: Paul Marable

Waxahachie:

Clergy: Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 249, Ennis 75119

Lay: Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165

Weatherford:

Clergy: Rev. Joseph R. Saylor, Box 773, Cleburne 76031

Lay: Roger Barker

XXVIII DIRECTORS, METHODIST HOME:

Directors: Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102

Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 510 S. Ballinger, Ft. Worth 76104

At Large: Judge Tom Reavley, C. A. Tatum, Judge Darrell Hester, Roy Grogan, Dr. Connie Conners, Dr. Ray Goens.

XXIX TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION:

Brownwood: Dr. William Trogden

Fort Worth East: Ted C. Peters

Fort Worth West: Howard Shelton

Temple: Dr. Connie Venable

Waco: J. R. Milam

Waxahachie: W. R. Lawson

Weatherford: W. E. Boger

XXX CONFERENCE SECRETARY TO SCREENING COMMITTEE:

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

XXXI CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:**Laywomen:**

Ms. Marjorie Burns, P. O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76541
Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Laymen:

Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Mr. Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109

Clergy:

Dr. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
Dr. Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134

At-Large:

Mr. Mark Muller, 5020 Sugar Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
Rev. James R. Parter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
Ms. Brenda Wilson, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
Rev. Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538

Ex-Officio:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

XXXII CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL:

President: Gary Hernandez, 204 Glenn, Hurst 76053

Vice-President: John Chapman, 2408 Lakeview Dr., Bedford 76021

Secretary: Rochelle Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112

C Y Coord. & Staff Person:

Gloria Thomas, 3325 Willowcrest Dr., Apt. #136, Ft. Worth 76117

Y S Fund Coord.: Kent Marrs, 2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106

Cabinet Rep.: James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501

Other Members:

Michael Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; Pamela Harwell, 713 Meadowlark Cir., Crowley 76036; Andrea McDowell, 519 Lee Street, Waco 76704; Robert Meaderis II, 4609 Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; Pamela Mosby, 2408 Winewood, Arlington 76013; Susan Osada, 1510 W. Elliott, Breckenridge, 76704; Debbie Perkins, 520 Dallas St., Waco 76704; Rolinda Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Ft.

Worth 76112; Rosalinda Sears, 2812 Lee Ave., Ft. Worth 76106;
Derrick R. Wright, 5644 Hensley, Ft. Worth 76134.

XXXIII BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Jane Tecklenburg, 1424 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington 76012

Vice-Chairperson: Cliff Dobbins, III, 1541 Cloverdale, Ft. Worth 76134

Secretary: Rev. James Chandler, P. O. Box 284, Burleson 76028

Registrar: Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B,
Ft. Worth 76115

Staff Rep.: Gloria Thomas, 3325 Willowcrest Dr., Apt. 136, Ft. Worth
76117

Cabinet Rep.: Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Other Members: John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; Gene
Lorey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; Rev. Eric McKinney, Box P,
Italy 76651; Nancy T. Murray, 714 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010;
Mr. J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; Ms.
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Ft. Worth 76109; Maurice Wise, P. O.
Box 488, Glen Rose 76043.

XXXIV UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:

President: Jean M. Meier, 7201 Sandera, Waco 76710

Vice-President: Kay Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710

Secretary: Sandra Harrison, Box 331, Red Oaks 75154

Treasurer: Estelle Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista 76093

Assoc. Treas.: Frances McGlurry, 7218 McNeil, Red Rock 78664

Ch. P.-Nom.: Robye Jones, 5039 Goodman, Ft. Worth 76107

Christian Personhood:

Supportive Comm.: Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76706

Social Involvement: Martha Harris, 917 Garfield, Stephenville, 76401

Global Concern: Ernestine Clark, 1813 Davis, Ft. Worth 76104

Program Resources: Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt., Stephenville 76401

Membership: Velma Jones, 920 College Ave., Ft. Worth 76104

Historian:

ROLL OF CONFERENCE

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
— A —		
Allen, Estill.....		Box 173, May 76857
— B —		
Baker, Daniel B.	817-773-1641	2220 S. 5th, Temple 76501
Baker, W. W. (Beatrice)	817-562-2567	530 S. Denton, Mexia 76667
Bane, W. V. (Ruby)	817-274-4949	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013
Barnes, D. L.		203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H. (Pauline)		Box 221, R. 3, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G.		Rt. 3, Box 220B, Cleburne 76031
Boyd, R. Herman (Ero)		514 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664
Brim, J. K. (Thelma)	817-275-3617	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013
Brooks, R. A., Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-924-2065	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred (Opal)	817-457-4704	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy		1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031
Brown, Otis		909 Rodgers, Graham 76046
Buttrill, C. M.	817-756-5441	Box 342, McGregor 76657
— C —		
Cantrell, P. E.		Box 1158, Mineral Wells 76067
Christopher, Paul		
Coker, Lloyd		304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
Cale, Charles H. (Ozella)	817-840-3484	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657
Cooper, E. M. (Eddie Lee)	817-562-5420	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667
Crain, Hubert W.		1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
Curtis, S. W.	817-775-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76706
— D —		
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817-435-2547	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H. (Mattie)	214-874-4930	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
Dunson, Wallace H. (Mozelle)	817-722-5940	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710
— E —		
Ellis, Cecil M.		Rt. 1, Box 183, Moose Lake, Minn 55767
— F —		
Fallon, George (Ruth)	817-274-4550	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012
Fisher, Wm. S.	817-353-2379	Box 255, Mexia 76667
Flynn, W. A. (Modena)	817-294-0109	3201 Wren, Ft. Worth 76133
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	817-924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.		P. O. Box 651, Mexia 76668
Freeman, M. A. L. (Barbara)	817-477-8043	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702
— G —		
Gill, J. W.	817-896-3053	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marin 76661
Glaze, J. L.		3544 Tribe Dt., Grand Prairie 75050
Goadman, E. Payton (Mary)	817-872-3504	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512-453-1616	2540 Great Oak Pkwy., Austin 78756
Grace, S. Ross		502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Greenbon, George (Peggy)	817-738-7878	4800 Houghton, Ft. Worth 76107
— H —		
Hall, H. R.		614 Hurst St., Dublin 76446
Hankla, W. L. (Edwyna)	817-457-2912	1005 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Hankinson, V. E. (Oma)	817-993-2071	P. O. Box 15, Mt. Calm 76673
Haynes, L. L.		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, Cal.
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817-926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)		Rt. 2, Comanche 76442
Herrington, Rollo J.		4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hopkins, H. M.	817-838-8919	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth 76111
— I —		
Ingram, Frank H. (Ethel)	817-838-3697	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth 76111
— J —		
Jackson, B. F., Jr.		2201 S. University, Denver, Colo. 80210
Johnson, Roy F. (Dorothy)	817-535-5991	3809 Childress, Ft. Worth 76119

— K —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Keese, S. A. (Algie)	817-753-7506	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna)	817-277-8403	4027 Lyndroak Ln., Arlington 76015
Kuykendall, Henry E. (Elaise)		2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704

— L —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Loyne, P. W.		Oglesby 76561
Layd, H. Brawn (Ellen)	817-771-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710

— M —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
McBryde, Bernie		3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708
McCord, B. L. (Thea)	817-292-9736	5417 Wedgewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
McCree, D. L. (Jessie)	817-549-1424	1000 Kinter, Graham 76046
Miller, A. J.		Friendly Acres, Newton, Kansas 67114
Mortan, J. E.		703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634
Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie)	817-756-4351	1225 Turner, Waco 76704

— O —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Oglesby, Jackson C. (Florence)	817-275-3693	818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013
Oliver, J. L.		1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401

— P —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Parmer, Quay (Mary)	817-274-7462	313 N. Center, Arlington 76012
Patterson, Joseph I. (Caroline)	817-536-5278	4065 Beamar, Ft. Worth 76103
Peacock, Allen A. (Iana)	817-237-2652	3309 Peachtree Ln., Arlington 76013
Perdue, Guy E. (Ama)	915-356-3646	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna)	817-461-5559	112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W. (Annelle)	817-986-2444	Rt. 5, Temple 76501
Porter, Raybon W. (Tana Marie)	817-927-2638	3504 Martin Lydan, Ft. Worth 76113
Pateet, Harace		314 Nueces, Coleman 76834
Price, Henry (Irene)	214-937-7248	Rt. 4, Waxahachie 75165
Puckett, C. H.		3007 Harrison, Amarilla 79002

— R —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Raper, Ernest (Camilla)	915-646-4194	1512 Ave. D, Brawnwaad 76801

— S —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Salyer, O. B.		8335 Starkland, Canoga Pk., Cal. 91302
Schulze, Urban A. (Thelma)	915-944-4419	122 Los Lamas, San Angelo 79109
Scott, Knox		6849 Ciboda, San Diego, Cal. 92120
Sessans, C. C. (Rene)	817-451-1699	708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
Shelton, Wallace J. (Marguerite)	817-294-0805	3909 Wedgway Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Siler, George (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Rt. 2, Maady 76557
Slayden, Milton (Maurine)	817-283-0225	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76021
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817-799-1680	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
San, Thad E.		1514 Carolina, Amarillo 79102
Standlee, A. G. (Beulah)	817-738-6715	1304 Claver Ln., Ft. Worth 76107
Stephens, Oran		520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817-737-6488	5059 Ridglea, Apt. 1203, F. W. 76116
Swain, Karl L.		24 Wright, Las Vegas, Nev. 89110

— T —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817-927-2264	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76133
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817-865-8314	Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528

— U —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Utley, Paul W. (L. Fay)	214-328-2334	8119 Waadhue Rd., Dallas 75228

— W —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817-536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105
Ward, W. W.		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214
Whitefield, J. W. (Osce)	817-275-5194	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010
Wikersan, Chester A.		604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W.		1903 Lombardy, Nashville Tenn. 37215
Williams, J. D. F.	817-923-7903	P. O. Box 11309, Ft. Worth 76109
Williams, L. S.	817-582-5238	619 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817-641-8004	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031

— Z —

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Zellers, Lawrence A.		319 Madisan, Grove Port, Ohio 76031

RETIRE LAY PASTORS

Name — Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartas, Frank		1015 N. 20th., Waco 76707
Fisher, F. T.		911 Ellis, Waxahachie 76165
Siler, George P. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817-594-6229	108 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086

— EFFECTIVE MINISTERS —

(All addresses in Texas)

— A —

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church)	(Home)	Appointment
Abel, James B. (Linda)	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth 76114	817-626-3338	624-8071	Ft. Worth River Oaks
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	P. O. Box 205, Colleyville 76051	817-281-5254	485-0047	Colleyville
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76134	817-293-0538	293-0049	Fort Worth St. Mark
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas 76104	817-334-6971	732-3284	Chaplain, Harris Hospital

— B —

Boiley, J. Morris (Cleo)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817-	756-2593	Disability
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915-356-2120	356-2072	Comanche-Gustine
Ballard, Ronnie D. (Wanda)	P. O. Box 3277, Fort Worth 76105	817-534-0251	282-0197	Professor, TWC
		Ext. 230		
Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277	924-7666	Fort Worth FUMC
Basham, John H. (JoAnn)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-2434	564-5494	Olney
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706	817-753-2975	662-2678	Service Memorial
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-365-2323	365-5051	Ballinger Parish
Beatty, Richard L. (Nita)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817-275-2674	274-8746	Fort Worth Epworth
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	6401 Hartman, Fort Worth 76119	817-534-6451	536-2444	Forest Hill
Benton, Robt. D. (Cynthia)	Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065	214-937-5784	937-5784	Sardis-Britton
Bettis, Joseph D.	W. Washington State College, Dellingham, Wash. 98225			Professor, W. Wash. St. Col.
Black, Walter G. (Sudie)	Box 80288, Smithfield 76180	817-281-0314	485-4396	Smithfield
Blancett, E. F.	U. S. Naval St., Box 159, FPO, San Fran., Cal. 96630			Chaplain, USN
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76078	817-753-1762	753-7903	Waco Herring Avenue
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madalyn)	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 76111	817-838-3941	838-3941	Fort Worth Riverside
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183	645-8162	Joshua-Cahill
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2758	237-5630	Fort Worth Lake Worth
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118	817-284-9371	281-2750	Richland Hills
Brown, Tommy C. (Ann)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5137	729-5139	Groesbeck-Thornon
Brooks, H. Lively (Gaye)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384	589-2604	Hurst, First
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	1805 S. Concho, Coleman 76834	915-625-5446	625-4292	Trinity Parish
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	1301 Cellard, Fort Worth 76105	817-534-0278	534-3944	Polytechnic, Assoc.

— C —

Camp, C. Dennis (Sharon)	Box 965, Temple, 76501	817-773-2481	778-4143	Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H. (Stella)	5616 Crowley Rd., Fort Worth 76134	817-293-5140	292-2762	Temple D. S.
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	Box 504, Round Rock 78664	512-225-3336	255-4276	Fort Worth Edgepark
Cavanaugh, Robt. E. (Molly)	920 Hammond, Fort Worth 76115	817-923-6832	293-2961	Round Rock, Hutto, First
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	Box 284, Burleson 76028	817-295-8940	295-9272	Fort Worth St. Paul
Chandler, James (Donna)	P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541	817-699-6271	699-8917	Kingswood
Childress, Marcus N. (Jan)	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511	863-3611	Harker Heights, Nolanville
Clifford, Frederick	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817-527-3772	527-3892	Southwestern Univ.
Clifford, John F.	5009 Fall River Rd., Fort Worth 76103	817-457-2758	457-4304	Bartlett, Granger
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)				Fort Worth Eastern Hills

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church)	Phone: (Home)	Appointment
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 197, Troy 76579	817-938-2364	938-2364	Troy Parish
Cope, Robt. M. (Mary Gean)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384	268-5135	Hurst 1st, Assoc.
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	3809 Dakota Trail, Fort Worth 76135	817-	237-4288	Disability
Crawford, W. C. (Genevieve)	2812 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-	754-3706	Disability
Creppon, Garrett C. (Betty)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2572	897-2572	Glen Rose
Crowley, Weldon S.	Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626	817-687-2475	687-2475	Professor, Southwestern Univ.
Cronk, A. L. (Mary)	Box 123, Itasca 76055			Itasca Parish
Curd, Michael T. (Ann)	HHB 1/2 Ada, APO 96301			Chaplain, US Army

--- D ---

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn)	Box 188, Midland 76701	817-	295-3304	Director, Girls Ranch
Darnell, James W. (Theda)	Rt. 5, Box 1922, Burleson 76028	817-442-1334	442-1171	Walnut Springs
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437	817-274-1345	275-7314	Cisco, 1st, Carban
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76031	817-773-5269	773-3233	Arlington-Trinity Assoc.
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-634-6363	634-6606	Temple, 1st
DeWald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	915-643-1555	646-9189	Killeen, First
Dowd, John (Marietta)	2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801	817-675-3984	765-8831	Brownwood 1st
Dugger, B. C., Jr. (Carlene)	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817-	765-3345	Clifton, Coyote
Duncan, A. Bailey (Lovely)	Box 205, Wortham 76693			Wortham Parish

--- E ---

Elliott, Roy (Frances)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817-435-2218	435-2325	Meridian
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117	817-838-6834	834-1557	Fort Worth St. Luke

--- F ---

Ferrell, Gilbert (Doris)	P. O. Box 9547, Fort Worth 76107	817-731-8164	531-1185	Metro Board
Finley, James L. (Alice)	P. O. Box 70, Granbury 76048	817-731-8164	573-1758	Granbury
Fitzgerald, B. Gray	Box 444, Elkhart 75839	214-764-5474	729-9591	Conference Evangelist
Flanagan, Cieon	Box 24, Clifton 76634			Sabbatical
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-3927	547-4626	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
Fowler, J. Andy	Meith. Theol. School, P. O. Box 78, Siler, Sarawak, Malasia			Missionary to Sarawak
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	10-27 Oswaga, 6 Chome, Mitaka shi Tokio, 181, Japan			Missionary to Japan
Franklin, Dean (Lou Dean)	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105	817-534-0278	457-2500	Fort Worth Polytechnic
Freeman, Richard M. (Lois)	Box 7464, Waco 76710	817-772-5630	776-0306	Waco, First
Fuqua, Verne (Evo-Jean)	2416 West Berry, Fort Worth 76110	817-926-4626	292-4296	Fort Worth University Assoc.

--- G ---

Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103	817-534-1741	457-5677	Meadowbrook
Gathings, Ervin M. (Neida)	P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-756-6611	752-2204	Waco D. S.
Geldinger, Lee R. (Gloria)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	241-937-2344	937-2342	Ferris Heights, Avalon
Gillis, Bert M. (Adele)	3208 North Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214-872-1877	872-2039	Wesley-Emhouse
Glazener, Eimer (Tim)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2465	544-2474	Ferris-Trumbull
Glen, Reuben K. (Elizabeth)	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817-786-2212	786-2260	Coolidge, Technuacana
Goff, G. J. (Alyce)	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817-752-1822	752-5390	Waco, Wesley
Goodwin, Wilton J. (Helen)	Box 301, Grapevine 76501	817-481-1811	481-1426	Grapevine
Goss, James A. (Nancy)	Box 126, Alledo 76008	817-441-8329	441-8071	Alledo, Annetta
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	410 East University Avenue, Georgetown 78626	512-863-2370	863-5040	Georgetown, First

Name (Wife) **Address** **Phone: (Church)** **(Home)** **Appointment**

Greenwaldt, W. M. (Laura) P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086 817-599-9541 594-2417 Weatherford D. S.

Grubb, Larry (Patty) 800 West 5th, Fort Worth 76102 817-336-7277 921-0794 Fort Worth 1st, Assoc.

Guthrie, James Talbot (Sue) 1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401 817-965-3270 965-3367 Bluffdale, Tarleton Campus Min.

— H —

Harper, John (Margaret) 3201 Medina, Fort Worth 76133 817- 927-5989 Disability

Hav, Tom Bruce (Carol) Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643 817-662-0367 662-0367 Hewitt

Haynes, Robert (Juanita) 1400 East Seminary Drive, Fort Worth 76115 817-924-3551 292-1085 Fort Worth, Carter Park

Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene) 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016 817-572-0548 572-0728 St. Barnabas

Hazelwood, J. Don (Dorris) Box 340, Keller 76248 817-431-1332 431-9284 Keller, First

Henry, Luther W. Sr. (Mabbel) Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107 817-737-6681 293-7997 Dir. Conf. Council on Ministry

Hewitt, E. C. (Ariell) R. R. Route 2, Box 45, A.4, Trinity 75862 817-232-0390 232-2163 Disability

Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel) Box 79100, Scargaw 76179 817- 354-3014 Saginaw

Hodges, J. W. (Sybylie) Drawer E, Lamkin 76406 815-348-3667 348-3776 Hannibal, G. Creek, Lingleville

Holden, Ellis (JoAnn) Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 817-293-0577 293-2937 Santa Anna Parish

Holloway, Robert W. (Judy) Box 40200, Everman 76040 214-692-2292 692-2292 Fort Worth Everman

Holt, J. B. (Margaret Ann) 3240 Centenary, Dallas 75225 817-865-2520 865-2524 Assoc. Dean, Perkins

Hopkins, James A. (Lynn) Box 24, Gatesville 76528 512-783-2535 783-2535 Gatesville, First

Hopkins, William H. (Patsy) Box 38, Florence 76527 214-874-5129 874-5752 Florence, Jarrell

Howard, Wesley, Jr. (Mary) P. O. Box 552, Corsicana 75110 817- 737-9330 Cors. Cen. & N/o United C. Min.

Howell, Maggart (Willie) 3855 Tamworth Road, Fort Worth 76116 817-594-7257 594-3290 Chaplain, U. S. Army

Humphrey, Roland Q. 1414 A Wash. Bldg., Presidio of San Fran., Cal. 94129 214-692-3558 692-3558 Weatherford, Courts Memorial

Hunt, C. Dale (Shirley) 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76082 817-694-2599 694-2246 Dept. Psy., SMU

Hunt, Richard A. (Jean) 1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042 817-772-2085 772-3562 Woodway

Hutcheson, J. D. (Jatha) Box 612, Whitney 76692 817-939-2573 939-3793 Belton, First

Jenkins, Richard W. Jr. (Kathy) 101 Sharon Drive, Waco 76710 817-932-5576 932-5268 Valley Mills, Mosheim

Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna) P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513 817- 594-1149 Holder's Chapel, Bethesda

Johnson, James N. (Lillie) Box 277, Valley Mills 76689 214-396-2275 396-2372 Kerens-Rice

Johnson, John C. (Helen) Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086 817-745-1416 772-1765 Waco, Trinity

Jones, Glenn E. (Janis) P. O. Box 247, Kerens 76144 817-292-4551 292-7284 Fort Worth Wedgewood

Kelly, Don C. (Tom) 1920 North 25th, Waco 76707 817-334-6481 732-0379 Harris Hospital

Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny) 6041 Wonder, Fort Worth 76133 817- 237-2568 Disability

Kupferle, N. H., Jr. (Doris) 1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth 76104 817-295-1166 295-1958 Burleson, First

Lane, James W. (Lenda) 7381 Love Circle, Fort Worth 76135 817-325-4707 325-2707 Mineral Wells, First

Lang, Charles (Peggy) Box 287, Burleson 76028 817-244-1153 244-1766 Fort Worth, Western Hills

Leve, Len (Ethel Alice) Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 817-386-5153 386-3342 Hamilton-Lamkin

Leach, E. Frank (Barbara) 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116 817-284-9371 282-4375 Richland Hills, Assoc.

Leach, E. Frank (Barbara) Box 386, Hamilton 76531 817-754-2454 772-1583 Austin Ave. Assoc.

Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy) 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118 817-534-1741 451-4647 Fort Worth Meadowbrook, Assoc.

Loggins, John H. (Ann) 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701 817- 451-4647 Fort Worth Meadowbrook, Assoc.

Long, C. Frank, III 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76112 817- 451-4647 Fort Worth Meadowbrook, Assoc.

Lukert, John (Pat) 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76112 817- 451-4647 Fort Worth Meadowbrook, Assoc.

— J —

Jenkins, Richard W. Jr. (Kathy) 101 Sharon Drive, Waco 76710 817-772-2085 772-3562 Woodway

Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna) P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513 817-939-2573 939-3793 Belton, First

Johnson, James N. (Lillie) Box 277, Valley Mills 76689 817-932-5576 932-5268 Valley Mills, Mosheim

Johnson, John C. (Helen) Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086 817- 594-1149 Holder's Chapel, Bethesda

Jones, Glenn E. (Janis) P. O. Box 247, Kerens 76144 214-396-2275 396-2372 Kerens-Rice

— K —

Kelly, Don C. (Tom) 1920 North 25th, Waco 76707 817-745-1416 772-1765 Waco, Trinity

Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny) 6041 Wonder, Fort Worth 76133 817-292-4551 292-7284 Fort Worth Wedgewood

Kupferle, N. H., Jr. (Doris) 1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth 76104 817-334-6481 732-0379 Harris Hospital

— L —

Lane, James W. (Lenda) 7381 Love Circle, Fort Worth 76135 817- 237-2568 Disability

Lang, Charles (Peggy) Box 287, Burleson 76028 817-295-1166 295-1958 Burleson, First

Leve, Len (Ethel Alice) Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 817-325-4707 325-2707 Mineral Wells, First

Leach, E. Frank (Barbara) 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116 817-244-1153 244-1766 Fort Worth, Western Hills

Leach, E. Frank (Barbara) Box 386, Hamilton 76531 817-386-5153 386-3342 Hamilton-Lamkin

Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy) 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118 817-284-9371 282-4375 Richland Hills, Assoc.

Loggins, John H. (Ann) 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701 817-754-2454 772-1583 Austin Ave. Assoc.

Long, C. Frank, III 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76112 817-534-1741 451-4647 Fort Worth Meadowbrook, Assoc.

Lukert, John (Pat) 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76112 817- 451-4647 Fort Worth Meadowbrook, Assoc.

— M —

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church)	(Home)	Appointment
Marney, Benjamin B. (Mary)	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-622-1022	629-1653	Eastland
Mars, Kent D. (Diane)	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817-866-3636	866-2291	Grandview-Covington
Masters, Henry L. (Danna)	248 Blue, Everman 76140	817-534-0269	293-6966	Eastwood
Matthews, George M.	Route 51, Box 173, Temple 76501	817-780-1759		Ireland, Levita, Oenaville
McAfee, Charles J. (Iida)	2801 Robinson, Waco 76706	817-662-3155	622-2266	Waco, Robinson Drive
McClatchy, John P. (Lee Ann)	1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801	915-646-9621	543-1414	Waco, Robinson Drive
McCleskey, Archie, Jr. (Vivian)	P. O. Box 3683, Temple 76501	817-778-3851	778-2014	Brownwood, Central
McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817-893-6155	893-6540	St. Paul, Grace
McCown, A. B.	4802 South Drive, Fort Worth 76132	817-336-7777	294-1457	DeLeon Parish
McDaniels, John H. (Juanita)	Box 13483, Fort Worth 76118	817-281-0411	281-0963	Fort Worth, First Assoc.
McKee, John K. (Donna)	P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501	817-773-3021	773-5464	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	4316 Lindsey Lane, Fort Worth 76117	817-834-2503	834-4136	Temple, 7th Street
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr. (Jackie)	2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112	817-451-4321	429-0993	Fort Worth Asbury
Meier, H. F., Jr. (Jean)	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817-745-2454	772-8190	Fort Worth Handley
Messer, Robert T. (Linda)	852 Bedford-Eules, Hurst 76053	817-284-7181	282-2974	Waco, Austin Avenue
Metcalf, Cleo (Ann)	408 Carver, Waco 76704	817-752-4294	799-6145	Hurst, St. Paul
Milcap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109	817-731-0701	924-7254	Waco, St. James
Milner, W. L. (Beatrice)	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76109	817-274-0116	277-7819	Fort Worth Central
Mohundro, Samuel E. (Terry)	320 North Walnut, Waco 76705	817-799-1672	799-7591	Arlington, Aldersgate
Murray, H. Doyle, III (Nancy)	416 College, Arlington 76010	817-274-6282	469-7896	Lakeview, Elm Matt

— O —

Oliff, Warren (Mary)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76012	817-274-1345	274-3498	Arlington, Trinity
Oliney, James R. (Terry Ann)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5669	773-7539	Temple, First, Assoc.
Osada, Donald F. (Barbara)	416 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-2777	559-2079	Breckenridge, 1st, Cadda & Ealian
Oswell, Edward H. (Willie)	5105 Brenwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112	817-457-3511	429-2712	Fort Worth East D. S.
Ozmer, Harvey L. (Carol)	3311 Park Lake Drive, Waco 76708	817-754-7333	752-2279	Lakeshore, Bosqueville

— P —

Patison, Michael (Nelda)	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110	817-926-4626	292-7473	Fort Worth, University
Patterson, Billy M. (Kathy)	P. O. Box 6425, Waco 76706	817-753-6917	754-8412	Wesley Foundation, Baylor
Payne, Jack (Lillie)	313 North Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571	274-7443	Arlington, First
Penna, Richard G. (Amy)	P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021	817-267-5057	267-3887	Bedford, William C. Martin
Peppers, James L. (Dale)	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817-734-5547	734-5546	Gorman-Desdemona
Phillips, James D. (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104	817-927-0730	535-5809	Fort Worth Morningside
Phillips, Tomas M. (Georgia)	1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106	817-624-7344	624-2276	Fort Worth Boulevard
Pike, Don M. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-6720	937-2718	Waxahachie D. S.
Porter, James R. (Stephanie)	1101 Rocky Canyon Road, Arlington 76012	817-460-4212	275-3053	Arlington, New World
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109	817-921-5224	924-9259	Fort Worth, Westcliff Assoc.
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)	Box 155, Ranger 76472	817-647-1124	647-3145	Ranger, Strawn
Purnell, Eric C. (Marie)	522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104	817-336-2117	335-6790	Fort Worth, St. Andrews
Purvis, Norman (Avis)	9000 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth 76108	817-246 1242	246-2778	Fort Worth Wesley

— R —

Radde, Henry W. (Susan)	4200 Camp Bowie Boulevard, Fort Worth 76107	817-737-3161	244-1445	Fort Worth Arlington Heights
Rodde, Leonard (Ann)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915-625-2812	625-5494	Coleman, First-Navice

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church)	(Home)	Appointment
Raines, J. Harvey (Syble)	P. O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6597	641-7796	Cleburne, St. Paul, Blum
Reaves, Leroy (Lou)	P. O. Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214-	695-2334	Blooming Grove-Dresden
Reed, Cecil D. (Jean)	Post Chapel-Ft. Ritchie, Maryland 21719		241-4316	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane)	Box 486, Georgetown 76638	512-863-3952	863-2428	Exec. Director, Wesleyan Homees
Rice, Charles T. (Tanya)	P. O. Box 756, Crawford 76109	817-486-2361	840-3253	Crawford, Oglesby
Richardson, J. B. (Mary)	2750 West Lowden, Fort Worth 76109	817-924-5659	926-0190	Wesley Foundation, TCU
Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice)	514 Avenue C, Temple 76501	817-773-2849	773-0795	Temple, St. James
Riley, Jack (Edna)	505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75156	214-973-4400	973-1183	Waxahachie, First
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	P. O. Drawer P, Italy 76651	214-483-6335	483-6365	Italy-Milford
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	914-646-8223	646-9646	Brownwood D. S.
Robertson, John C.	1500 West 5th, Fort Worth 76102	817-336-3011	738-3011	Fort Worth West D. S.
Roberts, Robert L. (Carol)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817-549-0970	549-2277	Graham, First
Roberson, L. Randall (Leslie)	Dept. of Rel. McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ont., Canada	214-744-0345	231-0220	Professor, McMasters University
Rollin, Roy W. (Bernell)	P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	817-282-9941	292-5649	Dir. Comm. Council, Tex., N. M.
Rone, Richard P. (Barbara)	129 Harmon Rd., Hurst 76053	817-460-8455	774-9435	Alcohol Recov. Center
Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda)	1800 West Ramoel Mill Road, Arlington 76012	817-796-4939	776-4209	Arlington, St. Stephen
	Box 99, Hico 76457	817-737-6510	738-4937	Hico Parish
	6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116			Fort Worth Ridglea

— S —

Sammis, Glenn C.	McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	817-444-3323	444-3153	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Sanders, Ed Parish	Box 254, Azle 76020	817-626-9404	626-1660	Professor, McMasters University
Sanders, Robert W. (Lucille)	2804 Prospect Avenue, Fort Worth 76106	817-772-9549	754-7908	Azle
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710	817-645-6028	645-6039	Fort Worth Thompson Chapel
Saylor, Joseph, Jr. (Peggy)	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817-334-6971	732-8218	Cogdell Memorial-Brookview
Schaub, John W. (Linda)	1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth 76104	817-752-7653	752-7884	Cleburne, St. Mark
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817-326-4242	326-4242	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Route 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048	817-283-5536	282-5136	Waco St. John
Selheimer, David A. (Kay)	P. O. Box 126, Bedford 76021	817-731-0701	738-9134	Acton-Cresson
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	5001 Briarhaven Road, Fort Worth 76109	817-562-3870	562-3485	Bedford
Shanbeck, Louis J. (Joana)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	214-775-3993	775-3334	Fort Worth, Central Assoc.
Shaw, William L.	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	817-	752-8986	Mexia, First
Shelley, J. Charles (Bonnie)	514 Tyler, Waco 76704	817-336-7977	336-7977	Midlothian
Shirley, W. N. (Gloria)	800 West 5th, Fort Worth 76102	817-338-5421	338-5421	Union, Mem., Lawson Chapel
Shuler, James E. (Betty)	2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111	817-374-5656	374-5656	Fort Worth, First Assoc.
Sluder, Edis R. (Ester)	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	817-477-2287	477-2287	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Smith, Ralph, Jr.	P. O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063	817-283-4421	283-4421	Corsicana, First
Smith, Roy E.	Drawer M, Euless 76039	817-731-3222	731-3222	Mansfield
Sprinkle, J. W. (Myra)	P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112	817-331-3222	331-3222	Euless, Assoc.
Stanton, Ulrich, Jr. (Claire)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	814-	754-3700	Conference Sec-Treas.
Steaman, Urriah, Jr. (Claire)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	817-783-3101	783-3348	Disability
Stein, Bernard W.	P. O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817-634-7721	634-5992	St. Luke, Pleasant Grove
				Killeen, St. Andrews

— T —

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (Sue)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3101	783-3348	Alvarado, Watts Chapel
Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah)	1013 Primrose, Waco 76706	817-756-5086	754-6427	Mt. Zion, Perry Chapel, West Point

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church)	(Home)	Appointment
Taylor, Hubert C. (Lillian)	193 S. Pine, Southlake 76471	817-	481-4147	White's Chapel
Taylor, W. C., Jr. (Pat)	Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7496	875-2513	Ennis, First
Thompson, Carol H. (Dorothy)	900 Berkley Drive, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392	645-2253	Cleburne, First
Tins, Joris Edwin (Nancy)	Carza Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil	817-283-4421	267-1200	Missionary, Brazil
Traister, Elden, Jr. (Jean)	Drawer M, Euless 76039	915-254-5213	734-4172	Euless
Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeannine)	Box 793, Winters 79567	817-840-2181	840-3782	Winters Parish
Turner, Frank (Blanche)	500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657	817-921-5224	927-5958	McGregor
Turner, Robert M. (Nancy)	4833 Selkrk, Fort Worth 76109	817-921-5224	927-5958	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Tusha, Lynn H.	311 East University, Georgetown 78626	512-863-5886	863-2259	Georgetown, St. John
— Y —				
VanZile, Larry (Mary)	P. O. Box Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2342	582-5563	Hillsboro, First
Vardiman, Boyce A. (Jane)	P. O. Box 327, West 76691	817-826-5448	826-3118	West-Prairie Hill
— W —				
Walton, Charles (Elizabeth)	2020 South Collins Street, Arlington 76010	817-275-1033	261-4688	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Weathers, Bobby F. (Lawana)	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817-965-5046	968-3170	Stephenville, 1st, Pleasant Hill
Weaver, Jerry A.				U. S. Army
Welch, Dan H.				Chaplain, V. A. Hospital
Whitaker, William C.	P. O. Box 382, Hewitt 76643	817-772-5630	662-2244	Waco, First, Assoc.
Whitbeck, Gary A. (Sue)	1720 Northwest 25th, Fort Worth 76106	817-624-3319	232-1394	Fort Worth, Trinity
Whittington, David (Rose)	Rt. 2, Box 207 D, Grapevine 76051	817-481-1014	352-3410	Minters Chapel
Whittington, Vernon (Millie)	P. O. Box 530, Taylor 76574	512-352-2593	738-4123	Taylor, First-Thrail
Williams, Frank, Jr. (Joyce)	4028 Calmant, Fort Worth 76107	817-731-1984	297-1105	Fort Worth, Grace-Bethel
Williams, John H. (Elizabeth)	509 West Peach, Crowley 76036	817-297-4530	297-1105	Crowley
Wiseman, Paul W. (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860	594-7580	Weatherford First
Worley, Joe D.				Chaplain, U. S. Army
Wormwood, A. J. (Eloise)	504 North Patrick, Dublin 76446	817-445-2157	445-2158	Dublin, First
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	701 Texas Avenue, Mart 76664	817-876-2751	876-2023	Mart, First
Wright, Frank, Jr.	3127 West Pentagon Parkway, Phase II, Dallas 75223			Dallas County Community College
— Y —				
Young, Terry M.	2416 West Berry, Fort Worth 76110	817-926-4626	921-4770	Fort Worth, University Assoc.

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church)	(Home)	Appointment
Carr, Maureen	1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth 76104			Harris Hospital, Head Nurse
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 South University, Apt. 3, Fort Worth 76109			Student, Brite
Morgan, Elma	403 South Mesquite, Arlington 76012			Retired
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Avenue 1, Brownwood 76801			Retired

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

— A —

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church)	Phone: (Home)	Appointment
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817-	373-2563	Rio Vista-Kopperl
Allen, Doyle R. (Georgia)	P. O. Box 6742, Fort Worth 76115	817-723-2029	478-9116	Cogswell
Allen, George (Dwayne)	P. O. Box 6742, Fort Worth 76115	817-732-2029	478-9116	Brife
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 65, New Castle 76372	817-	846-3352	New Castle Parish
Armstrong, Larry M.	Box 452-SMU, Dallas 75275	214-	692-2228	Perkins
Atkins, Charles T.	1109 North O'Connor, Irvin 75061	214-	253-1050	Perkins
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	508 North Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363	699-8081	Killeen, First Assoc.

— B —

Bledsae, Marvin (Lou Ann)	1201 Austin, Coleman 76834	915-625-2812	625-4833	Perkins, Coleman First, Assoc.
Bearden, Ronald (Pamela)	P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-	982-4496	Little River, Holland
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	410 W. 10th, Taylor 76574	512-	352-2244	10th Street, Taylor

— C —

Caddell, Carroll (Carolyn)	2612 Brame, Waco 76705	817-799-5124	799-5124	Sparks Memorial
Cain, Janice K.	1701 Hemphill, Fort Worth 76110	817-924-2607	921-0513	Brife
Chism, Jerry Paul	1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126	817-249-1257	451-8273	Perkins
Clark, Eddy F. (Johnnie)				Benbrook

— D —

Dirk, John (Diana)	6205 Maurie, Watauga 76148	817-	485-0312	Watauga
Durham, James B., III	8664 Pine Dr., Cucamonga, California 91730			Claremont

— E —

Easterling, Calvin	P. O. Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-	857-4283	Lorena
Edwards, Kenneth (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 1045, Riesel 76682	817-	896-3431	Riesel

— F —

Faram, Joseph D. (Marsha)	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118	817-284-9371	283-1618	Richland Hills, Assoc.
Flynt, Woody, Jr. (Joan)	P. O. Box J, Frost 76641	682-2721	682-3811	Frost, Irene, Mertens

— G —

Gaugl, Barbara B.	2706 Chinquapin, Oak Lane, Arlington 76012	817-	274-4769	Perkins
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112	817-451-4321		Handley, Assoc.

— H —

Hagemeyer, Lloyd D. (Ollie)	304 Line, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2867	582-9144	Line Street, Malone
Hargrove, Anthony (Carol)	311 University, Fort Worth 76107	817-332-8009	626-9532	Fart Worth, St. John
Harris, Austin G. (Shirley)	4625 Wichita Avenue, Fort Worth 76119	817-531-1001	531-0147	Wichita Avenue
Heaton, J. Wesley (Katherine)	1912 Joslin, Cleburne 76031	817-645-2373	645-4084	Wesley Memorial

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church)	(Home)	Appointment
Herzig, Robert H. (Gail)	5616 Crowley, Fort Worth 76134	817-293-5140	927-0814	Edge Park Assoc.
Hodge, Terry G. (Susanna)	Box 126, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656	872-1829	Corsicana, First Assoc.
Holmer, Barry L. (Carol)	1007 SW 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067	817-	325-5437	Central-Brazos Millsap

— L —

Lindley, Gary (Eileen)	3212 Fox Hill, Arlington 76015	817-	275-7796	Covenant
------------------------	--------------------------------	------	----------	----------

— M —

McClendon, C. Woody (Barbara)	2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106	817-626-0620	624-2435	Diamond Hill-Calvary
McCown, Michael (Karen)	4802 South Drive, Fort Worth 76132	817-	294-1457	Perkins
McKee, L. Michael (Joan)	800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	817-336-7277	451-5136	Fort Worth, First Assoc.
Miller, John F.	3314 Daniels, No. 8, Dallas 75205	214-	369-6238	Perkins
Moody, William B. (Bobbie)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76012	817-274-2572	277-1844	Arlington, 1st Assoc.
Murray, Nancy D. Todd (Doyle)	714 East Mitchell, Arlington 76010	817-	469-7896	Perkins

— R —

Reed, Billy (Patrice)	P. O. Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817-	478-9505	Kennedale
Rabbins, Thomas O. (Connie)	P. O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3744	576-3555	Red Oak
Rahifs, Clous, Jr. (Ruth)	Route 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214-	874-8004	Ovilla

— S —

Spinks, Donald W. (Terri)	2500 11th, Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555	646-2460	Brwd., First Assoc.
Stark, Richard P. (Denise)	3061 Larry Drive, Dallas 75228	214-324-3661	270-1936	Perkins
Scroggs, Donald H.	2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401	817-965-4642	968-3698	Oakdale-Morgan Mill
Shipman, John T. (Harriett)	P. O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-	693-5352	Gordon-Santo
Smith, James W.				

— T —

Tibbs, Ben L. (Kathy)	P. O. Box 266, Springtown 76082	817-	523-7636	Springtown-Poolville
-----------------------	---------------------------------	------	----------	----------------------

— W —

Warden, Patricia (Robert)	P. O. Box 267, Godley 76044	817-389-2267	389-2267	Godley-Cresson
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	P. O. Box 267, Godley 76044	817-	389-2267	Godley-Cresson
Wild, Randy M. (Janie)	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76082	817-594-7287	594-8194	Couts, Assoc.
Wynn, Wilton W. (Alma)	3812 David Lane, Fort Worth 76119	817-534-0268	534-9064	Brite, Emanuel Chapel

— Y —

Youngblood, Scott (Kathy)	P. O. Box 13, Haslet 76052	817-	439-3110	Haslet-Dido
---------------------------	----------------------------	------	----------	-------------

— Z —

Zellers, J. Clyde (Lorene)	3429 Strang Avenue, Fort Worth 76105	817-535-5305	281-3321	Englewood
----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------	----------	-----------

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church)	Phone: (Home)	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.	5225 Cox Street, Fort Worth 76105	214-875-3523		Italy, Lacy Chapel, Hillsboro-Brown
Mitchell, William E.	2210 Sherman Street, Grand Prairie 75050			Ennis, Northside

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Duncan, Haldor (Margaret)	P. O. Box 415, Dawson 76639	817-	578-3311	Dawson-Penelope
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 635, Rising Star 76471	817-	643-3791	Rising Star
Edwards, Aubrey	P. O. Box 8, Cross Plains 76443	817-	725-7225	Cross Plains-Burkett
Hildebrand, Kenneth (Sue)	4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107	817-737-3161	292-7246	Arlington Heights, Assoc.
Johnson, W. Donald (Gay)	P. O. Box 98, Moady 76557	817-	853-2117	Moady, Moady-Leon

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salada 76571	817-	562-3162	Salada, Gwt., Northside
Buchanan, J. E.	606 W. Main No. 16, Waxahachie 75165	817-	451-6980	St. Luke-Dennis Chapel
Burton, James L.	Box 8186, Fort Worth 76112	817-	549-1498	St. Matthew
Bush, Buford (Erma)	Box 508, Graham 76046	817-	646-6995	Salem Parish
Ericson, Suede	1811 Main Boulevard, Brownwood 76801	817-	386-3088	Johnson Memorial
Ferrill, Lloyd (Gertrude)	619 South 4th, Hubbard 76648	817-	594-1889	St. Andrew, Brushie Prairie
Johnson, Willie B.	521 North Barnett, Belton 76513	817-	865-6291	Hend. Chapel, Bowman, W. Chapel
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Route 1, Jonesboro 76538	817-	364-2376	Jonesboro Parish
Morris, George L. (Vivian)	718 Tapley, Grand Prairie 75051	817-		Pelham, Westley, Pilgrim Rest
Murphy, Joseph M. (Ann)	2521 Marfa Avenue, Dallas 75216	817-		St. Andrew, Waxahachie
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Route 1, Box 54-A, Poolville 76076	817-		Tolar, Temple Hall
Walsh, J. D., Jr. (Una)	Route 4, Gatesville 76528	817-		Bethel
Yant, Dale (Joyce)	P. O. Box 698, Iredell 76649	817-		Iredell-Cranfill Gap

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Barkman, Gary (Doretha)	1428 Eastview Dr., Weatherford 76086	817-	594-5215	Calvary, Weiland
Bowling, Bobby Joe (Ruby)	P. O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915-	752-6323	Bangs Parish
Benton, James A. (Phillis Jane)	Box 213, Ennis 75119	214-	875-7721	St. Matthews, Fort Worth
Canlier, Ronald Lee	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817-	5382	Walter Rider, Bardwell
Curtis, Henry W. (Pharo)	324 Live Oak, Weatherford 76086	817-	594-2860	St. Paul, Hurto, Smith Chapel
Comans, Arthur (Sharon)	Route 5, Waxahachie 75165	214-	973-1889	First Weatherford, Assoc.
Day, Steve	Route 6, Box 127, Weatherford 76086	817-	756-2764	Bethel, Fortreston
Edwards, Mike (Shirlee)	1102 North 9th, Waco 76707	817-	559-2079	Brock, Bethel
Harrison, Lemuel	Box 688, Breckenridge 76024	817-	559-3685	Brack's Chapel
Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	P. O. Box 1116, Blanket 76432	915-	748-2701	St. Paul, Breckenridge
James, Dwaine A. (Susan)	5120 Panola, Fort Worth 76112	817-	444-1382	Blanket-Way
Johnson, Leonard	Route 1, Box 674, Azle 76020	817-	444-1382	Cowan-McMillan
Koch, Rankin (Billie)				Silver Creek

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church)	Phone: (Home)	Appointment
Skinner, J. C.	P. O. Box 342, Hubbard 76448	817-576-2313	576-2672	Hubbard-Mt. Calm
Strickler, Don	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817-829-2067	449-3293	Abbott-Brandon
Tate, Robert	Route 5, Box 696, Waco 76705	214-		Aquilla Parish
Turner, Gary (Carol)	P. O. Box 216, Palmer 75152	817-659-2625		Palmer-Bristol
Van Rife, James W. (Mary Lou)	Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	214-345-2833		Palo Pinto Parish
Whittmore, Pat	Route 1, Chatfield 76105	874-8004		Chatfield-Barry
Wilkinson, Lewis (Terry)	Route 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110			Eureka-Streetman
Yeazie, Thomas (Linda)	Route 1, Box 227, Riesel 76682	817-	896-2984	Meier Settlement

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Barcus, Cy	1545-A Tennyson, Waco 76710	817-	776-3115	China Springs, Speegleville
Cooper, E. M. (Eddie Lee)	Route 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667	817-	562-5420	St. James, Springhill
Davenport, J. Lester, (Meribel)	Box 302, Meridian 76665	817-	435-2547	Morgan
Faore, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109	817-921-5224	924-6612	Westcliff, Assoc.
Gill, J. W.	Route 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	817-	896-3053	Perry
Greenon, George (Peggy)	4800 Houghton, Fort Worth 76107	817-731-0701	738-7978	Central, Assoc.
Johnson, Roy F. (Dorothy)	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817-336-7277	535-5991	Fort Worth First, Assoc.
Pardue, Guy E.	304 East College, Comanche 76442	915-	356-3634	Zephyr, Sidney
Roper, Ernest	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801	817-	646-4194	Mullin
Siler, George (Evarene)	Route 2, Maody 76557	817-471-5744	853-2567	Stockton Chapel
Smelser, C. R. W. (Mary)	Box 136, Evant 76525	817-921-5224	471-5637	Evant Parish
Throsh, Floyd W.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109	817-921-5224	927-2264	Westcliff, Assoc.
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	804 Hilltop, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392	645-8004	Cleburne, First Assoc.

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Allredge, Ethel	1300 Colford, Fort Worth 76105	817-534-0278		Director of Prog., Polytechnic
Brelsford, John W.	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817-336-7277		Business Administrator, First Fort Worth
Carr, Maureen Delores	1200 East Seminary Drive, Apt. 523-B, Fort Worth 76115	817-334-6011		Nurse, Harris Hosp. (Comm. Deacon)
Clark, Kathryn Geneva	P. O. Box 431, Madison, Miss. 39110			Leave granted for Personal Cause
Dahl, Dorothy M.	3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	817-534-1741		Director Child Ministries, Meadowbrook
Dobbins, Clifton, III	3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119	817-921-3791		Asso. Ex. Dir. United Com. Centers
Goodlett, Beth	213 Yorkshire Drive, Euless 76039	817-283-4421		Ad. Sec., First, Euless
Johnson, Alice B.	2712 West Bewick, Fort Worth 76109	817-926-4626		Asso. Child. Min., University
Lorey, M. Gene	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817-336-7277		Director of Music, First, Fort Worth
Manning, Doris Virginia	1200 E. Seminary Drive, Apt. 523-B, Fort Worth 76115	817-838-6834		Program Director, St. Luke's, Ft. Worth
Morris, Ruth Kelley	1610 Cherry Avenue, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656		Program Coordinator, First, Corsicana
D'Brien, J. Douglas	1200 West Berry Street, Fort Worth 76110	817-921-3791		Ex. Dir., United Comm. Centers
Teal, Mary W.	4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107	817-737-3161		Asso. Child Ed., Arl. Heights
Vance, Lee M.	604 Rankin Drive, Bedford 76021	817-737-5681		Res. Lib. ACCOM.
Wise, Maurice Lee	P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2247		Camp Manager, Glen Rose
Wilson, Brenda Gay	1809 Robinwood Drive, Fort Worth 76011	817-274-1345		Asso. Chris. Ed., Trinity, Arlington
Wonders, Alice A.	4512 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103	817-536-1952		Retired 1976

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas. *Indicates attendance at Conference

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS (WITH VOTE)

Office	Lay Members & Reserves
Conference Lay Leader	*Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
President, Conference	
United Methodist Women	*Ms. Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Conference Director of	
United Methodist Men	*Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010
Conference President of	
United Methodist Youth	*Mr. Gary Hernandez, 204 Glen, Hurst 76053

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Ballinger	*Richard Perry, 304 Sharp, Ballinger 76821
	R- Claude R. Stone, Jr., 805 8th St., Ballinger 76821
Bangs	Oren Bauer, Box 311, Bangs 76823
	R- Fay Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 82, Bangs 76823
Mt. View	Antone Boenicke, Rt. 1, Box 55, Bangs 76823
	R- Edna Laughlin, Rt. 1, Brookesmith 76827
Blanket	Evangeline Damron, Rt. 1, Blanket 76432
	R- Janie Crouch, Rt. 1, Blanket 76432
	R- Gerald Tunnell, Rt. 2, Blanket 76432
May	W. C. Wilson, Rt. 1, May 76857
	R- Ann Kelton, Rt. 1, May 76857
	R- Grace Glenn, General Delivery, May 76857
Bluff Dale	Mrs. Lack Deaver, P. O. Box 111, Bluff Dale 76433
	R- *Mrs. Gus Guthrie, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
Brownwood, Central	*Otis Walls, 205 Grandview Dr., Brownwood 76801
	*Nan Wright, 1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, Central	O. J. McCoy, 2212 Vincent, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, Emanuel	
Brownwood, First	J. Ed Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood 76801
	Ike Avinger, 804 Braakhollow, Brownwood 76801
	R- *E. J. & Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cr., B'wood 76801
Brownwood	
Jahnsan Memorial	*Mrs. Minnie Marable, Brownwood 76801
	R- Neva Mooney, 2300 Durham, Brownwood 76801
Cisco	*Rachel Smith, 1204 Avenue G, Cisco 76437
	R- Carl Gorr, 1306 Avenue Q, Cisco 76437
Coleman, First	*Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 726 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834
	*Mrs. J. S. Lefevre, 1816 Colorado, Coleman 76834
	R- Mr. & Mrs. Jim Snodgrass, 509 Righ Rd., C'man 76834
Coleman, Trinity	*Billy Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834
	R- Bill Street, 409 S. Pecos, Coleman 76834
Comanche	Mrs. Eltan McCullough, 600 N. Elm, Coleman 76442
	R- Mrs. E. A. Kerby, Box 624, Comanche 76442
Cross Plains	J. L. Bonner, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington
DeLeon	*Sam Weaver, Jr., 501 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444
Dublin, First	*W. S. Sanders, 212 W. Live Oak St., Dublin 76446
	R- Mrs. John Croft, Proctor 76468
	R- Mrs. Harry Davis, Rt. 1, Box 157B, Dublin 76446
Eastland	*Leah Beth Marney, 805 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448
	R- Homer O. Smith, Rt. 2, Eastland 76448
Gorman	*Charlie Garrett, Gorman 76454
Hamilton	Garland Anglin, Jr., 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
	R- R. J. Riley, 420 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	Mrs. Freddie Silla, Lamkin 76460
	R- Mrs. Sadie Kemp, Lamkin 76460
Hannibal Parish	Joe Ortez, Greens Creek
Hico	Mrs. Lorraine Petsick, Hico 76457
	R- *Mrs. Conda Salmon, Hico 76457
Iredell	*Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76649
Cranfill's Gap	Mr. B. O. Tindall, Cranfill's Gap 76637
Mullin	*Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801
Rising Star	*Mrs. Hubert C. Taylor, Box 535, Rising Star 76471
	R- Mrs. Altan McCune, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Cisco 76437
Santa Anna	*Darriel Warnock, Box 56, Santa Anna 76878
	R- Roy Horne, Box 96, Santa Anna 76878

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Stephenville, First	*Dr. W. O. Trogdon, Box T 1037, Tarleton Sta. 76402
	R- Leslie Gandy, Box 122, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville, Oak Dale	J. N. Fleming, Tarleton Arms Apt. #401, S'ville 76401
Morgan Mill	Mrs. Clarence Starnes, Lipan 76462
Winters	*Gattis Neely, 709 State St., Winters 79567
	R- Margurite Mathis, Box 1238, Winters 79567
Zephyr	Mrs. S. C. Guthrie, Zephyr 76890
Sidney	R- Mr. Wayne Caffey, Sidney 76474

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
ARLINGTON:	
Aldersgate	*W. H. Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013
	R- Jack Owens, 2121 Skylark, Arlington 76010
	R- Rose Parks, 1801 Elder, Arlington 76010
	R- Loraine Gray, 2103 Marilyn Lane, Arlington 76010
Covenant	Marlyce Morgan, 3708 Clark Court, Arlington 76015
	R- Lori Morgan, 3708 Clark Court, Arlington 76015
Epworth	*Bertha Grannie Elder, 809 W. Borden, Arlington 76013
	R- Blanche Bosit, 1705 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
First	*Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76013
	*L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013
	Bob Thompson 1208 Bittany Lane, Arlington 76013
	R- *Mrs. Helen Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arl. 76013
	R- Frank Cloaninger, 4501 Woodview, Arlington 76015
	R- Paul Domanovsky, 4153 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013
	R- Bill Kendrick, 2320 N. Cooper, Arlington 76012
	R- Alton Paschall, 1707 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
Good Shepherd	*Elizabeth A. Walton, 2005 Cottie, Arlington 76010
	R- John Boggs, 1405 Sugarmill Court, Arlington 76014
New World	Paul Rucker, 1812 Waterwood, Arlington 76012
St. Stephen	Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor, Arlington 76012
	R- Elda Race, 1702 Broods Dr., Arlington 76012
	R- *Hollis Trietsch, 1300 Kiowo St., Arlington 76012
	R- Johnny Piper, 2005 Fair Meadow, Arlington 76012
Trinity	Mrs. Jessie Siegele, 1109 Greenbriar, Arlington 76013
	*Charles Rye, 2208 Midhurst, Arlington 76013
	*Brenda G. Wilson, 1809 Robinwood
	R- *Jane M. Techleburg, 1424 Portobello, Arlington 76012
BEDFORD:	
First	Clint Shaw, 1412 Simpson, Hurst 76053
	Charles Cope, 2013 Mountain View Dr., Hurst 76053
	R- Jack Kenney, 349 James Lane, Bedford 76021
	R- Kenneth Alford, 1709 Parkridge Terrace, Arl. 76012
William C. Martin	Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76053
	R- Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76053
COLLEYVILLE	Helen Ratliff, Box 283, Colleyville 76034
	R- *Louise Chism, 600 Shelton Dr., Grapevine 76051
EULESS	*Roy Blood, 809 Clebud, Euless 76039
	*Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Euless 76039
	R- Letty Malone, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039
	R- Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Lane, Euless 76039
FORT WORTH:	
Asbury	*Drew Nell McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Ft. Worth 76118
	Ben Kossbiel, 3609 Larry, Fort Worth 76117
	R- Robert McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Fort Worth 76118
	R- Vada Cushman, 5901 N. Hills St., Fort Worth 76117
Cowan - McMillan	*Mrs. E. H. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood Ter., F. W. 76115
Davis Memorial	*Foster Stevenson, 4719 Holiday Lane, Ft. W. 76118
	*Mrs. Foster Stevenson, 4719 Holiday Ln., Ft. W. 76118
	R- Franklin Earney, 4921 Nevada Trail, Ft. W. 76118
	R- Mrs. F. Earney, 4921 Nevada Tr., Ft. Worth 76118
FORT WORTH:	
Eastern Hills	Don Leaman, 1605 Ederville Road, Ft. Worth 76103
	R- Bill Poole, 320 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Eastwood	*Cora Miller, 2444 Northglen, Ft. Worth 76119
	R- Herbert Miller, 3600 Anglin, Ft. Worth 76119
Englewood	Joseph Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119
	R- Oscar Ellison, 1741 Martel, Ft. Worth 76103
Handley	*J. W. Woodard, 1716 Mantclair, Ft. Worth 76103
	*Jim Hudson, 4908 Poly-Webb Rd., Arlington 76016
	R- J. T. Logan, 4700 Kenble, Fort Worth 76103
	R- Etta Holt Brown, 1817 Edgewood, Fort Worth 76103
	R- Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Fort Worth 76103
Meadowbrook	*Mrs. F. O. Ferguson, 2013 Mantclair, Fort Worth 76103

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
	Newt Reily, 5012 Emerald Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
	*Mrs. Diane Simpson, 1959 Tervet Ln., Ft. W. 76112
	R- Mrs. Leonard R. Smith, 3013 M'brook, F. W. 76103
Oakhurst	R- Mrs. Edith Hager, 1517 Shilling, Fort Worth 76103
	*L. W. Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
	*Mrs. L. W. Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
	R- Mrs. T. R. Wright, 2732 Honeysuckle, Ft. Worth 76103
Polytechnic	*Maureen Baldock, 5024 Boulder Lake, Fort Worth 76103
	*Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
	R- Forest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., F. W. 76102
Richland Hills	*Helen Deel, 605 Chisolm Tr., Hurst 76053
	*Inez Reeves, 7200 Broods, Fort Worth 76118
	*Edwin L. Jones, 3821 London Lane, Ft. Worth 76118
	R- Tim Truman, 4904 Carol Court, Fort Worth 76118
	R- Bob Proctor, 7021 Riviera, Fort Worth 76118
Riverside	R- *Elmore Marchbanks, 2013 Muse, Fort Worth 76112
	*Mrs. C. C. Lewis, 341 N. Retta, Fort Worth 76111
	R- Mrs. E. Marchbanks, 2013 Muse, Fort Worth 76112
	R- Miss Mabel Dillon 2100 Blandin, Fort Worth 76111
St. Andrews	*Rubye G. Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave., Ft. Worth 76101
St. Luke	*Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight St., Ft. Worth 76117
	*Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. W. 76117
	R- Mrs. Otis Thomas, 6100 Circle View, Ft. Worth 76118
St. Matthew	*Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Fort Worth 76112
	R- John Bartholomew, 7520 Laurie, Fort Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue	*Carey Main, 6716 Robindale, Fort Worth 76119
GRAPEVINE	*Lila Latta, 250 E. Lilac, Grapevine 76051
	*Russ Middleton, 1245 Terrace, Grapevine 76051
	R- David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
Hurst; First	*Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
	*Bill Holeyfield, 740 Norwood, Hurst 76053
	*Margaret I. Holeyfield, 740 Norwood, Hurst 76053
	Lynda Schraub, 2860 Hurstview, Hurst 76053
	R- *Reg Anderson 6548 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
	R- Delbert Henry, 845 Spring Lake, Bedford 76021
	R- Mary Simpson, 102 Allendale, Bedford 76021
St. Paul	*James Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
	R- *Janiece Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
Keller	*Steve West, Rt. 1, Box 182, Keller 76248
	R- Betty Roach, Rt. 1, Box 56A, Smithfield 76180
Kennedale	*Steve Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060
	*Dorothy Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060
	R- Melba Hammack, 1904 Glencreest, Arlington 76010
	R- Ralph Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale 76060
Mansfield	*Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
	*Dwain Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 15M, Mansfield 76063
	R- Pat Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Minters Chapel	*Glen Kinney, 4204 York, Smithfield 76180
	R- Rose Whittington, Rt. 2, Box 207D, Grapevine 76051
Smithfield	Jack Penberton, 5608 Boco Rotan #158, F. W. 76112
Watauga	*Bonnie Crowder Rt. 11, Box 131A, Watauga 76148
	R- Paul Crowder, Rt. 11, Box 131A, Watauga 76148
White's Chapel	Sue Berry, Rt. 1, Box 46D, Roanoke 76262
	R- Georgia Phillips, 193 S. Pine Rd., Scourlake 76051
District President	
United Methodist Women	*Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington 76012
District Youth	*Richard Lewis Metz, 117 Robin Lane, Arlington 76010
District Youth Department	*Gary Don Hernandez, 204 Glenn, Hurst 76053

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Aledo	*Wayne Stevens, 212 Church Wagon, Weatherford 76086
	R- Melba Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 34, Aledo 76008
Annetta	Johnny Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
	R- Lee McGill, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Azle	*J. R. Emmanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
	R- *Lineva I. Betrick, Rt. 1, Box 650, Azle 76020
Burleson: First	Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson 76028
	Herschel Winn, 732 N. W. Tarrant, Burleson 76028
	R- Carolyn Winn, 732 N. W. Tarrant, Burleson 76028
Burleson: Kingswood	*Mabel Taylor, 732 N. W. Tarrant, Burleson 76028
	*Philo Waters, 208 S. E. Tarrant, Murleson 76028
	Eileen Pippin, 236 N. E. Moody, Burleson 76028

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Crowley	*Mrs. Bonnie Barber, Crowley 76036
Arlington Heights	R- *Elizabeth Williams, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036 *Wilburn Newsom, 4129 Clayton Rd., West, F. W. 76116 *Mrs. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107 R- Omo Gee, 3125 S. University, Ft. Worth 76109 R- Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Ft. Worth 76114
Benbrook	R. A. O'Bannon, 220 Mildred, Fort Worth 76126 R- Loree Holcomb, 1203 Estes, Fort Worth 76126
Carter Park	*Troy McBrayer, 4920 Rutland, Fort Worth 76133
Central	*George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76109 *Helen Forsyth, 2914 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 76110 *David McKinney, 7059 Wind Chime, Fort Worth 76133
Cogswell	*Lulo Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth 76107 R- Margaret Cooper, 5633 Blackmare, Ft. Worth 76107 R- Georgio Allen, P. O. Box 6742, Fort Worth 76115
Edge Park	*Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 Ben Milom, 233 Georgian, Fort Worth 76134 R- *Wister M. McDaniel, 2800 6th Ave., F. W. 76110 *Dr. Sam Birkner, 841 Marlene, Everman 76140
Evermon	*Richard Newkirk, 4208 Lone Oak Rd., Ft. W. 76107
Fort Worth: First	*Mrs. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., Ft. W. 76112 *Mrs. James D. Gilmore, 5620 Charlott, F. W. 76112 *Don Stegall, 2564 Waits, Fort Worth 76109 R- Mrs. Fred Wimberly, 3903 Clayton Rd. E, F. W. 76116 R- Mrs. H. H. Cross, 2125 Yucca Ave., Ft. Worth 76111 R- Jim Tribble, 5417 Byers Ave., Fort Worth 76107 R- Eugene Hightower, 5728 Rock Hill Rd., Ft. W. 76112 R- Jaan Gaspard, 700 Hwy 121, Apt. 452, Hurst 76053
Forest Hill	*Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115 R- *Frances Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Ft. W. 76115
Grace	*Harold Grubbs, 1204 John Reagon, Ft. Worth 76126 R- *Frances Grubbs, 1204 John Reagon, Fort Worth 76126
Bethel	Mrs. Donna Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107 E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107
Lake Worth	*William R. Martin, 6201 Lakeside Dr., Ft. W. 76135
Morningside	*Mrs. Ann Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Ft. W. 76112
Youth Department	*Rolinda Carol Richards, 5509 Wainwright, F. W. 76112 R- Major Sadye Badison, 525 Crestridge, Ft. Worth 76108
Boulevard	Mac Ables, 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth 76112 R- *Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107
Diamond Hill	*Jim Eager, 2524 N. E. 30th, Ft. Worth 76106 R- R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondelet Court, F. W. 76114
Calvary	Morcene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106
Trinity	*J. Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A1, Ft. W. 76135
Ridglea	J. O. Nelson, 4404 Angus Dr., Fort Worth 76116 J. D. Craig, 85 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76126 *Fred Goodman, 4333 Lacke, Fort Worth 76107 R- *Ivan Evler, 4301 Winding Way, Fort Worth 76126 R- Henry Howe R- Denny Riley, 4046 Ridglea County Club #1201, 76126
River Oaks	*Mrs. Harold Pierce, 5713 Wells Circle, Ft. W. 76114 *Mrs. H. H. Walker, 5708 Wells Circle, F. W. 76114 R- Mrs. Mary Farlow, 3900 W. Settlement Rt. #19, 76114 R- Mrs. Irma Marsh, 4819 Hope, Fort Worth 76114
Saginaw	*Mrs. Ruth Pierce, 212 Western, Saginaw 76179 R- *Mrs. Fay Dell Bicknell, 260 Pimlico Way, Saginaw 76179
St. John	R. B. Grissom, 3516 5th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
St. Mark	*J. Miller Walters, 2200 Tierney, Ft. Worth 76112
St. Paul	R- Miss Sarah Johnson, 2201 5th Ave., Fort Worth 76110 Richard Klemm, 1009 W. Beddell, Ft. Worth 76115 *Ben Norcross, 504 W. Boyce, Fort Worth 76115 R- B. K. Wilkerson, 909 W. Beddell, Ft. Worth 76115
Thompson Chapel	Catherine Owens, 2822 Lee, Fort Worth 76106 *Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Fort Worth 76106
University	*Clarence L. Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 *Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110 *H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76107 *Mrs. H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., F. W. 76107 *Mrs. J. S. Jackson, 3554 Norfolk Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Wedgwood	*Homer Taff, 3813 Wren, Fort Worth 76113 R- Mrs. Bonnie Britton, 3741 Fenton, Ft. Worth 76113
Wesley	*Henry Knox, 8003 Melrose, Fort Worth 76108 E. D. McCrary, 311 Adell, Fort Worth 76108 R- Mary Stivers, Rt. 8, Box 736, Fort Worth 76108 R- Wayne Dumas, 210 Meadow Park, Fort Worth 76108
Westcliff	Judge Eldon Mahan, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109 *Mrs. Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126

Charge**Lay Members & Reserves**

	*B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., F. W. 76133
	R- *Ed Wueste, 6417 Wrigley Way, Fort Worth 76133
	R- Paul Wiegand, 4008 Harlanwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
	R- Mrs. Robert E. Miller, 3305 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133
Western Hills	George Gatchell, 3221 Burango, Ft. Worth 76116
	*Emma Carpenter, 3909 Mary's Creek, F. W. 76116
Haslet	Bess Harrell, 3008 Crenshaw, Fort Worth 76105
	R- *Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
Dido	Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth 76179
	R- Mrs. Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 164, Fort Worth 76179
Joshua	*Mrs. Bert Horton, Rt. 1, Box 577, Joshua 76058
	R- Charles Weaver, 421 N. W. Newton Dr., Burleson 76028
Cahill	Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009
Silver Creek	Leneva Detrick, Rt. 1, Box 650, 76020
	R- Lela Cherry, Rt. 1, Box 613, Weatherford 76086

TEMPLE DISTRICT**Charge****Lay Members & Reserves**

Bartlett	*Dr. George Fowler, Box 22, Bartlett 76511
Granger	R- Vernod Brudige, Rt. 1, Box 214, Granger 76530
Belton, 1st	*Dennis Halle, 404 E. 22nd, Belton 76513
	R- *Myra F. Johnson, 538 E. 8th, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	*Annie Ferguson, 314 W. Ave. H, Belton 76513
	R- Camille Brown, 304 Burnett, Belton 76513
Bethel	Flora Hoffman, 521 Las Vegas Tr., Fort Worth 76108
	R- Mrs. James Crews, Granbury
Copperas Cove	*Herbert Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke	
Topsey	Robert Krampin, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant Parish	*Roy Conner, Bee House 76512
Florence	*Dick Stapp, P. O. Box 25, Florence 76527
Jarrell	Mrs. Wynette Devore, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, 1st	*Mr. Glen Whittenberg, 2529 Mears, Gatesville 76528
	*James B. Martin, Rt. 1, Gatesville 76528
	R- *Mrs. Don Edwards, Rt. 3, Gatesville 76528
Flat	
Purmela	
Georgetown, 1st	*Clara Scarbrough, 1318 E. University, Georgetown 78626
	*Nell Barnes Benold, 1503 E. 15th, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John	*Wilber Munson, 1533 Ash, Georgetown 78626
	R- Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul	King, Wilson, W. 16th, Georgetown 78626
Harker Heights	*Mrs. Mary Faye McDonald, 100 Lorie, Nolanville 76559
Nolanville	R- *Mrs. Mildred McDonald, 1111 Indian Tr., #44, Harker Heights 76541
Ireland	Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
	R- Mrs. Mary Ruth Faubion, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Levita	Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
	R- Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville 76526
Oenaville	Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
	R- Mrs. W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy 76579
Jonesboro	James Stevens, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	R- *Mrs. Norma Lee Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Rusnersville	R- Charlotte Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, 1st	*Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Scott, 1301 Missouri, Killeen 76541
	R- Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Sepulvado, 1405 Carrollton, Killeen 76541
Killeen, St. Andrews	*John Judy, 1002 S. 4th, Killeen 76541
	R- Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541
Little River	*George Swaim, Rt. 2, Little River 76554
Moody, 1st	Mrs. Jack Webb, Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Moody - Leon	Willie Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody 76557
Rogers	Tommy McNeil, Rt. 1, Rogers 76569
Round Rock	*Hillery E. Canon, Jr., 1008 Glenwood, R. Rock 78664
Hutto	R- J. B. Pace, Box 277, Hutto
Salado	Joe Queros, Rt. 2, Holland 76534
Georgetown, Northside	R- Larry Wittera, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Taylor, 1st	*Frank Karkosko, 1608 Chastlewood Ct., Taylor 76574
Thrall	Tommy Starnes
Taylor, 10th Street	*Mrs. A. M. Ahlgreen, 708 McClure, Taylor 76574
	*A. M. Ahlgreen, 708 McClure, Taylor 76574
Temple, 1st	*Allegra Barnees, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501
	*Carl Fowler Faubion, 405 Blackfont, Temple 76501
	R- Edwin Adams, 1304 N. 3rd, Temple 76501

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Temple, 7th Street	*D. S. McGee, 1003 S. Main, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	R- Sam Cater, Jr., 2209 Mockingbird, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul	*Cleola V. Ockelberry, 1202 S. 24th, Temple 76501
Grace	R- Mrs. Christie King, 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Troy Parish	*Carolyn Stroud, 1801 S. 41st, Temple 76501
Youth Delegates	R- O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8th, Temple 76501
	*Mary Lou Miller, Troy 76579
	R- Mrs. Catherine Jones, Chilton 76632
	*Cyd Shine, Rt. 1, Box 143, Killeen 76541
	*Pamela Renee Patisan, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76501

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Wesley Chapel	*Mrs. Rozell Quilliam, Rt. 5, Box 215, Waco 76705
Aquilla	R- C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	R- Lucy Pateet
China Spring	R- Wanda Adams, Box 253, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
Meier Settlement	Mrs. Doris Harvey, Rt. 1, China Spring 76337
Clifton	Mrs. Barbara Steink, Riesel 76682
Cayote	R- W. C. Winkelmann, Rt. 1, Riesel 76682
Coolidge	R- Mrs. Alle Mae Tyler, 218 S. Ave. E, Clifton 76634
Tehuacana	R- Bill Meglasson, 809 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
Crawford	Wendell Bearden, Star Route 1, Clifton 76634
Oglesby	R- Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Compton	*Edward Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Groesbeck	R- Leroy Mapped, Crawford 76638
Thornton	R- Mrs. August Schnick, Oglesby 76561
Hewitt	R- Mrs. Ruby Page, 1902 Ethel, Waco 76708
Hubbard	R- Mrs. Clara Lee Burr, 1209 N. 19th, Waco 76707
Mt. Calm	Bernice Roberts, 711 E. Walter, Groesbeck 76642
Mart, First	R- L. T. (Bob) Dupree, Thornton 76687
Larena	*A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Waco 76710
Riesel, Springhill	R- A. L. Moore, Rt. 2, Waco 76710
Mart, St. James	*Mrs. Rudolph Moran, 205 N. 7 East, Hubbard 76648
McGregor	R- Mrs. Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
	*Gerald Johnstan, 501 Bowie, Mart 76664
	Mrs. Truma Burnett, P. O. Box 97, Lorena 76655
	R- *Mrs. Frances Hooper, Box 145, Lorena 76655
	*Mamie Lewis Jones, Box 93, Perry 76677
	R- H. D. Wise, 302 S. Falls, Mart 76664
	*Mrs. Charles Cole, Crawford Highway, McGregor 76657
	Vernon Brinkley, 1209 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
	R- Richard Skipper, 116 Crockett, McGregor 76657
	R- Mrs. Lous Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor 76657
	*Kenneth Radde, Meridian 76665
	R- Floyd Hill, Kopperl 76652
	*Aubrey Franklin, 604 E. Sumpter, Mexia 76667
	*Hugh H. Pendleton, 212 Red Bird Ln., Mexia 76667
	Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2, Box 273, Mexia 76667
	R- Mrs. Juanita Green, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
	*L. B. Echols, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76635
	R- Roscoe Murphey, Box 213, Coolidge 76635
	R- Mrs. Morine Bables, Maple St., Hubbard 76648
	R- O. L. Shaw
	R- *Mrs. Lillia Conner, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mexia 76667
	R- Mrs. Irelia Baker, Rt. 1, Box 33, Groesbeck 76642
	*Mrs. Annie McNeely, Box 263, Morgan 76671
	R- Mrs. Thelma McCullough, Box 116, Morgan 76671
	*A. F. Denke, Rt. 2, Riesel 76682
	R- Otto Grahowsky, Perry 76677
	*Mrs. Barbara Dean, Box 2446, Riesel 67682
	R- Mrs. Louise Schlottmann, Box 1057, Riesel 76682
	*Mrs. Agnes McNeill, Box 624, Valley Mills 76689
	R- Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
	Ralph Hitt, 2317 Hedmanson, Waco 76710
	*A. J. Cooper, 8913 Oriale, Waco 76710
	Mrs. S. A. Baker, 3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
	R- Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76707
	R- Charles Musgrove, 5404 Lake Charles, Waco 76707
	R- *James Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76707
	Mrs. Ernestine Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704
	R- *Mrs. Neettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76704

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Cogdell Memorial	*M. G. Smathers, 2110 Meadow, Waco 76710 R- *Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
Brookview	*Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710 R- *Ruth Patton Ramsey, 3424 W. Brookview, Waco 76710
First	*Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76708 *Mrs. Morris Drumm, 5412 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710 Johnny Appell, 3317 Greenwood, Waco 76708 R- Mrs. Jean McReynolds, 3801 Austin, Waco 76710 R- Sam Nay, Jr., 2124 Glen Lake, Waco 76710
Herring	*Mrs. Mike Cumpston, 2825 Alexander, Waco 76708 *Porter Riddlehuber, 2105 Mitchell, Waco 76708 R- Ruth Yates, 2218 Hanover, Waco 76710 R- Mrs. Lela Doherty, 516 N. 33rd, Waco 76707
Lake Shore	*Mrs. John Bizzell, 2616 N. 29th, Waco 76708 R- Larene Wallan, 2608 Alvin Dr., Waco 76708
Bosqueville	R- Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	*Mrs. Jo Ann Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705 R- Mrs. R. L. Hayman, 224 N. Bermuda, Waco 76705 R- Mrs. A. B. Parter, 313 N. Oak, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	R- Miss Debbie Seder, 301 S. Joyce, Waco 76705
Mt. Zion	Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
West Point	R- Nathan Kinner, Box 124, Volley Mills 76689
Perry Chapel	R- Joe Johnson, Crawford 76638
Robinson Drive	Mrs. Hugh Sullivan, 1305 N. Old Robinson Rd., Waco 76706 *James B. Brown, 405 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706 R- Elmer Tullis, 2721 Pine, Waco 76707
St. James	*Dillard Warner, 2026 N. 6th, Waco 76708 R- Tully Stanley, 1625 N. 15th, Waco 76707
St. John's	*Reid Massey, 2108 Windsor, Waco 76708 *Mrs. Katherine Kraft, 3101 Cole, Waco 76707 R- David Huddleston, 7825 Rio Vista, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	*Mrs. Ruth Stark, 2500 Montrose, Waco 76705 R- *Mrs. Velma Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest, Waco 76705
Trinity	Clint Massman, 2725 Live Oak, Waco 76708 *Roy Hill, 2013 LaPorte, Waco 76710 R- *Dr. Eugene Judd, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco 76708
Wesley	Mrs. Jewel Smith, 4316 Greenbriar, Waco 76705 R- *Mrs. Ruby Turner, 1111 Clover Dr., Waco 76705
West	*Marvin Ficklin, 808 N. Marable, West 76691 R- Henriette Harris, Box 392, West 76691 R- Lynn Harris, Box 392, West 76691
Prairie Hill	
Whitney	Mrs. Rita Adams, Box 1045, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	
Woodway, 1st	Dan Brown, 412 Brownwood Cir., Waco 76710 Frank Booth, 224 Cranbrook, Waco 76710
Speegleville	R- *James Hall, Rt. 1, Waco 76710 R- *Francis Hall, Rt. 1, Waco 76710
Service Memorial	J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmond, Waco 76707 *Mrs. Ethel Wright, 700 S. Volley Mills Dr., Apt. 111, Waco 76706 R- Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco 76706 R- Mrs. E. F. Hull, 3800 Beverly, Waco 76706
District Youth Rep.	James Craig Collier, 6401 Landmark, Waco 76710
District Lay Leader	Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
District Youth Rep.	Dawn Sheridan, 416 Whitehall, Waco 76710
Conference Lay Leader	Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710
United Methodist Pres. CTC	Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Abbott	*Alvin C. Harwell, Abbott 76621 R- Cline T. Young, Box 84, Abbott 76621
Brandon	George Posey, Rt. 1, Box 24, Bynum 76631 R- Ann Posey, Rt. 1, Box 24, Bynum 76631
Alvarado	*Mary Percifield, P. O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009 R- Carolyn Gattis, Rt. 1, Box 264, Alvarado 76009
Bethel	Lucille Hargrove, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165 R- Nancy Fletcher, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Forreston	Ouida Rogers, Box 73, Forreston 76041
Blooming Grove	
Dresden	R- *Mrs. Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry 75102

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Chatfield	R- Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield 76105
Barry	*Ethelene Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grave 76626
Corsicana, St. Luke	*S. B. Nowell, 2004 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110
	R- *Mr. Don Massey, 912 Northwood, Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	R- *Mr. Jake Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, Central	Leland Kattner, 2208 Dartmouth, Corsicana 75110
	R- Felix Washington, 1616 W. 12th Ave., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, 1st	Euin Frank, 702 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana 75110
	*W. P. Murchisan, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana 75110
	R- Verda Gooch, 2905 College Cir., N. Corsicana 75110
	R- Zanada Ford, 2012 W. Callins, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrew	*Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th, Corsicana 75110
Brushie Prairie	R- Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, No. 19, Frost 76641
Corsicana, Wesley	Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
	R- Charles Kent, Rt. 1, Powell 75153
Emhouse	Charles Kent, Rt. 1, Powell 75153
Dawson	*Mrs. Jane Potts, Dawson 76639
	R- Mr. I. B. Webb, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Mrs. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope 76676
	R- Mrs. Harold Wright, Penelope 76676
Ennis, 1st	*Mrs. Frankie Nell McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
	*Kenneth E. Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
	R- Mrs. Harold Barland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75111
	R- *Mr. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
Ennis, Northside	*Mrs. Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis 75119
Ennis, Walter Rider	*Roy Mills, Rt. 4, Ennis 75119
Bardwell	(None)
Eureka	*Terri Lynn Spinks, Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110
Streetman	R- Akie Carroll, Box 26, Streetman 75859
Ferris	Barbara White, Rt. 1, Ferris 75125
	R- Lois Willis, 115 S. Wood, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	(None)
Frost	*Lizzie M. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 136, Frost 76641
	R- Mae Bowman, P. O. Box 55, Frost 76641
Irene	Mr. William Brown, Irene 76650
Mertens	Miss Fay Herrin, Mertens 76666
Grandview	*Mrs. Gladys Brockette, Box 367, Grandview 76050
Covington	R- Ed Worley, 1108 Green River Tr., Cleburne 76636
Hillsboro, 1st	*Lynn Gray, 1206 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro 76645
	*S. D. Joedan, Rt. 2, Hillsboro 76645
	R- Johnny McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645
Hillsboro, Line St.	*Roscoe Waller, Bynum 76631
	R- *Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
Malone	R- Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy	*George E. Scott, Italy 76651
Avalon	R- A. B. Anthony, Avalon 76623
Italy, Lacy Chapel	Blanchie Lewis, General Delivery, Italy 76651
Brown's Chapel, Hillsboro	(None)
Itasca	*Forest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
Osceola	R- Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Sr., Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens	*Hardy Mayo, 110 E. 6th Kerens 75144
	R- Tillman Reed, 605 Overlook Dr., Kerens 75144
Rice	(None)
Maypearl	*Charles F. Proffitt
Venus	R- Mrs. Ray White, Venus 76084
	R- Nelda Fredrick, Venus 76084
Midlothian	*E. A. Page, Box 124, Midlothian 76065
	*Cloyd Stiles, Rt. 2, Box 206, Midlothian 76065
	R- Mrs. Brooks Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 520, Midlothian 76065
	R- Mrs. Clama Trotter, Rt. 3, Box 10, Midlothian 76065
Ovilla	*Mrs. Weldon O'Dell, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
	R- *Mrs. W. M. Holmes, Rt. 2, Waxahachie 75165
Palmer	*Maurine Huffaker, Box 128, Palmer 75152
	R- *Dorothy Hambley, Box 2, Palmer 75152
Bristol	(None)
Pelham, Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Pilgrim Rest, Milford	Wanda Faye Oliver, 1904 Urimrose #268, Waco 76706
Red Oak	Mrs. Maude Sartor, 112 Hackberry, Red Oak 75154
	R- *Jerry Kirby, Box 345, Red Oak 75154
Sardis	*Bonnie Karlen, Rt. 3, Box 112-B, Midlothian 76065
	R- Vera Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
	Vera Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Britton	(None)
Watts Chapel	(None)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	*Mrs. Joyce Stevenson, 505 Dunn, Waxahachie 75165
	R- *Iva Jean Huff, 107 Pasley, Waxahachie 75165
Milford	Mr. C. O. Miller, Milford 76670

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Waxahachie, First	*James F. Gardner, 502 J. Arden Dr., Waxahachie 75165
	*A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
	Mrs. Daw McGregor,
	R- 411 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrew	*Mrs. Joseph M. Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas 75216
Wortham	Kelly Lee Hold, Box 27, Wortham 76693
	R- Mrs. Hiram Boyd, Box 306, Wortham 76693
Kirvin	(None)
Richland	(None)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members & Reserves
Acton	Bob Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 10 E, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge, First	*Scott Gray, P. O. Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
	R- Mrs. Margaret Hallauer, P. O. Box 285,
	Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge, St. Paul	Mrs. J. E. Power, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge 76024
Brock - Bethel	*Mr. & Mrs. Claude Fleming
	P. O. Box 356, Weatherford 76086
	R- Ivan Prichard, 314 Russell, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne, First	Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031
	*Walter Schoenfeld, P. O. Box 704, Cleburne 76031
	R- Ted Walls, 210 Sunset, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Mark	*Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
	Brooks W. Conover, 1101 W. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
	R- *Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellvue, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Paul-Blum	Mrs. Morris Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne 76031
	R- *Mrs. Bonnie Eckstine, Rt. 1, Blum 76627
Cleburne, Wesley Memorial	*Robert T. Proffitt, Rt. 5, Box 266, Cleburne 76031
	R- Mrs. J. C. Elerson, 709 Lilly, Cleburne 76031
Cresson	Nina Ross Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76708
	R- Bill Puiteef, Cresson 76035
Glen Rose	*J. R. Lanfear, Box 245, Nemo 76070
Godley	Paul Buttrill, Box 306, Godley 76044
	R- *Woodrow Franklin, Box 73, Godley 76044
Gordon - Santo	*Mrs. Nina Jones, Gordon 76453
	R- Mrs. Beth Clavert, Gordon 76453
Graham, First	*Mr. and Mrs. Louis Pittcock, Jr.,
	815 Elm, Graham 76046
	R- *Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76045
Graham, Salem Parish	Herman Choate, 805 Gregory, Graham 76046
	R- Jimmy Gilmore, 141 Ragland, Graham 76046
Granbury	*Mr. and Mrs. Trop Purselley,
	498 S. Cherry, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel - Bethesda	*Delmer King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
	R- Miss Isabelle Appling, Rt. 1, Box 223, Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells, First	*DeWitt Shaw, 1715 N. W. 5th Ave., Min. Wells 76067
	R- *Mrs. Dewitt Shaw, 1715 N. W. 5th Ave., M. Wells 76067
	R- Mrs. Mortha Wells, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells, Central	Bill Ware, 607 S. W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	R- *Mrs. Carol Holmes, 1007 S. W. 4th St., M. Wells 76067
Millsap	Webb Spear, 301 N. W. 4th St., Mineral Wells 76067
New Castle Parish	Keith Fullerton, Loving 76062
	R- Mrs. Dot Whitely, Rt. A, Lot 1, Graham 76046
Crestview	Marvin Nall, Box 46, Loving 76062
	R- Mrs. Pearl Robertson, Rt. A, Graham 76046
Olney - Jean	*Joe Weaver, 808 N. Elm, Olney 76374
	R- Miss Carrie Rushing, Rt. 3, Box 164, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto - Graford	*Mrs. Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Cedar Springs	*Macy Leigh Reagon, Box 72, Palo Pinto 76072
	R- Mrs. Mary Turner, Star Route, Graford 76045
Ranger - Strawn	*Dr. Bruce Coleman, 522 Pine, Ranger 76470
	R- Jim Chestnut, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista	*Mrs. Estelle Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista 76093
Springtown - Poolville	*Mrs. Ethel Helms, Box 38, Springtown 76082
	R- *Mrs. Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Tolar - Temple Hall	Mrs. Glendale Brazell, Tolar 76476
	R- Mrs. Leola Pearson, Tolar 76476
	R- *Mrs. Shirley Hayworth, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Weatherford:	
Calvary - Weiland	A. B. Gebbie, 1409 Ball, Weatherford 76086
	J. A. Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 307, Weatherford 76086
	R- Mrs. Leola Kirk, Rt. 3, Box 303, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	*Roy Grogan Rt. 2 Box 35 Weatherford 76086
	*Roger Barker 3932 Crest, Weatherford 76086

Charge**Lay Members & Reserves**

	R-Bob Percy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086
	R- George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Weatherford, First	*Dr. Wm. M. Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
	*Lynn Frances Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
	*Ken Ure, 8 Echo Valley Rd., Weatherford 76086
	R- Mrs. Weldon Jordan, 206 W. Ridge Rd., W'ford 76086
Walnut Springs	*Mrs. Leone Rundall, Walnut Springs 76690
	R- *Bobby Deryle Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
Youth Representative	Dan S. Steele, Box 906, Graham 76046
	Susan Kay Osada, 1510 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
	Barbara Jeanne Osada, 1510 W. Elliott, B'ridge 76024
District President, UMW	Myrtle S. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 15, Graham 76046

WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference but their names and addresses are listed for information.

— A —

Name	Address
Mrs. Ollie Apple	Route 5, Box 146, Lubbock 76410

— B —

Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 96, Garland 75040
Mrs. Frank Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76535
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	American Red Cross, Box 6948, APO San Francisco, Cal. 96502
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	4720 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 76103

— C —

Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Mrs. J. Gillentine, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567
Mrs. J. J. Creed	5300 Houston School Road, Dallas

— D —

Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115
Mrs. Victor D. Dow	Rt. 3, Box 82, Mansfield 76036

— E —

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671
---------------------------	----------------------

— F —

Mrs. L. L. Felder	407 E. University, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2021 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. Thomas H. Foy	
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046

— G —

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	1784 Kingland Dr., Stephenville 76401

— H —

Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682
Mrs. Alvenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, Ga. 30014
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	1533 Royal Oak Dr., Waco 76710
Mrs. J. L. Harris	D. S. R. Box 70, Weatherford 76086
Mrs. J. M. Hayes	
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	c/o Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright, Comanche 76442
Mrs. Chet C. Henson	3533 Colcord, Waco 76707
Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch	122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118

— J —

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Huge Oak, Hauston 77055
Mrs. Claude P. Jones	4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Fort Worth 76103

— K —

Mrs. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, OK 73505
------------------------	-------------------------------

— L —

Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot	3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111
----------------------------	------------------------------

— M —

Name	Address
Mrs. A. K. Marney	157 Meadar Lane, Stephenville 76401
Mrs. D. R. McCauley	1503 Ellis Avenue, Fort Worth 76106
Mrs. J. G. McClendon	1109 Mulberry, Duncan, OK 73533
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	913 Newton, Arlington 76010
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas St., Palestine 75801
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco 76704
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	203 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. W. B. Morton	Box 244, Coleman 76834
Mrs. John F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667

— O —

Mrs. Lloyd Olson 165 Blossam Hill Road, Apt. 214, San Jose, Cal. 95123

— P —

Mrs. J. C. Pace Box 216, Thornton 76687
 Mrs. J. Fred Patterson 610 Georgetown Road, Lampasas 76550

— S —

Mrs. Issac T. Sanford 708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704
 Mrs. J. N. R. Score 3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552
 Mrs. Laura Shipp 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
 Mrs. W. E. Shipp 1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707
 Mrs. P. L. Shuler 1809 Durham, Brownwood 76801
 Mrs. John A. Sicheloff 1901 E. Seminary, Fort Worth 76119
 Mrs. J. W. Simmons c/a Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell, Waltham, Mass. 02145
 Mrs. H. C. Smith 6748 Kirkwood Road, Ft. Worth 76116
 Mrs. R. G. Smith 2607 D-W Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012
 Mrs. T. C. Story 1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657
 Mrs. Frank Suddath 421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Car. 28305

— T —

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Jr. 3616 W. Fuller, Fort Worth 76133
 Mrs. Glover Thomas 5846 Plumdale, Dallas 75216

— V —

Mrs. La Rue Vanderpool Embassy E. Apt. 64A, 4909 E. Lanc., Ft. Worth 76103
 Mrs. Lindley Vowell 828 Reverchan, Dallas 75216

— W —

Mrs. R. T. Wallace Box 634, Belton 76513
 Mrs. Augusta P. White 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
 Mrs. Jewel G. Williams 3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119
 Mrs. Walter Williams 815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Name	Address
Mrs. Andres J. Gooden	901 Turner, Waco 76704
Mrs. Doris T. Halden	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Edith Halt	525 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
Mrs. Daris T. Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse 76653
Mrs. Hazel Keelin	107 N. Abbatt, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey	1221 Renick, Waco 76704
Mrs. G. M. Seipp	4600 Brenda, N.E., Albuquerque, N. M. 87109
Mrs. Gayle Watkins	Box 353, Tharndale 76577

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

June 5-8, 1977

FIRST SESSION — June 5, 1977

Worship Service — The Eighth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met at the Waco Convention Center at 8:00 P.M. The opening worship service was keyed by Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. Included in the worship was the introduction of our returning Bishop and Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe. J. W. Sprinkle announced that the offering for World Hunger was over \$26,000.

SECOND SESSION — Monday Morning, June 6

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church met in its Eighth Annual Session in the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas, June 6, 1977, Bishop Stowe presiding.

Bill Vance and Patrick Henderson brought a playlet concerning the diaconal ministry.

Fred Long, II led morning devotional. Phil Poth, organist.

Homer Kluck led the singing.

Bishop Stowe gave his "State of the Church" Address.

Bar of Conference — J. W. Sprinkle moved that the Bar of Conference be that area where the delegates of the conference are seated at tables on the conference floor. Motion passed unanimously.

Organization of Conference — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary made recommendations and nominations for the secretarial staff: **Rolls** — Walter Black, Gene Chamness, John McDaniel; **Daily Proceedings** — Robert Cope, Bruce Hay, Janice Kreitner Cain; **Reports** — Charles Rice, G. J. Goff; **Minute Questions** — Paul Wiseman;; **Statistical Records** — Bob Sanders.

Tellers — **Brownwood** — Ben Marney, Leah Marney; **Fort Worth, East** — Ronnie McManus, James R. Hudson; **Fort Worth, West** — Gene Chamness, Harold Grotts; **Temple** — Ronald Beardon, H. F. Grath; **Waco** — James Johnson, Kenneth Radde; **Waxahachie** — Bert Gillis, Gene Page; **Weatherford** — Michael Alexander, Dr. Bruce Coleman.

Committee on Minutes — A. J. Cooper, James R. Porter, Alice W. Wonders, Leonard Radde.

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy — H. F. Meier, Jr., Walter Kruse, C. C. Schults, Eddie Evans.

Registration of members and guests of members and guests of the Conference.

Bishop Stowe and the Conference formally greeted Bishop Earl Hunt, the Conference preacher.

Committee on Rules — Mr. Roy Gagan made correction the report. (See report).

Per Diem Allowance — J. W. Sprinkle moved rules be suspended for the first item per diem allowance for Conference: page 3 — Pending Report. Added eligible names to list. Passed Unanimously.

Agenda — Moved Report of Agenda Committee be accepted. Approved unanimously.

Committee on Nominations — Corrections were made in this report by Luther Henry. (See Report).

Board of Diaconal Ministries — Ms. Jane Tecklenburg presented persons transferring from lay worker to diaconal minister: Ethel Alldredge, John Brelsford, Katherin Clark, Alice Johnson, Gene Lowry, J. Douglas O'Bryan, Lee M. Vonce, Maurice Wise, Dorothy Dahl, Cliff Dobbins, Beth Goodlet, Doris Manning, Ruth K. Morris, Mary W. Teol, Dr. Alice W. Wonders. Deaconess — Mourice Corr. Approved by Minutes Committee.

Board of Ordained Ministry — Bob Briles assisted by: Richard Penna and Richard Jenkins presented the Board of Ordained Ministry Report #1. (See Report). Passed unanimously.

The Memorial Worship Service — The worship service was led by Tony Campbell and Morgon Garrett, with the sermon delivered by Luther Henry.

THIRD SESSION — Monday Afternoon, June 6

Bill Vance and Covenant Players gave playlet on minority involvement in the life of the church.

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church — Juanita Dahnke made the report (See Report) and it was approved by the Conference.

Bob Gentry greeted Conference on behalf of Scarritt College, and gave report on fund raising attempt of College. Central Texas Conference has given \$13,434. He announced that Challenge Gift had been met.

Noe Gonzales from Lydio Patterson Institute brought greeting to the Conference.

J. W. Sprinkle gave a matter of information to comply with the standing rule concerning page 42 of pending report. (See Amendments to the Conference Rules) The Southcentral Jurisdictional Conference recommended that Lydio Patterson Institute at El Paso be granted \$14,788, and the amount be allocated to each district on the decimal system.

Bishop Stowe expressed words of appreciation for Michael Patison and presented him with a bible in recognition of his 5 years service on the Temple District.

Commission on Religion and Race — Cliff Dobbins reported the Commission's desire to establish an effective communication system with churches. (See Reports) Report approved.

United Methodist Women — Jean Meier gave the report (See Report) and it was approved by the Conference.

Annual Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force —

Ms. Morjorie Burns presented the report and was assisted by James R. Porter and J. D. Phillips. A portion of this report included a slide presentation.

Dr. Sidney Roberts made statements about supporting ethnic minority churches and he moved that the Central Texas Conference go on record as being in full support of the ethnic church missional priority and each local church pay their fair share. The motion passed.

Secretary J. W. Sprinkle read a letter of greeting from Iowa Conference and Bishop Lonce Webb.

J. W. Sprinkle also read a letter of greeting from Dr. W. W. Ward. Motion made to respond to the letter of greeting. Motion passed.

Agenda Committee — Report given by Henry Radde. An explanation of the theme of the Conference, "Your Church makes a Difference." was given by Edward Otwell.

Sidney Roberts moved that greetings be sent to Frank Williams who is recovering from an illness. Motion passed.

ACCOM — Sidney Roberts presented ACCOM report assisted by the following persons: Luther Henry, Council Director — Report accepted; Gloria Thomas, Associate Director — Report Accepted; Maurice Wise, Camp Director of Glenlake/Rainbow Camps — Report accepted; Don Pike, Conference Council Chairperson-Elect — Report accepted (See page 31, Pending Report); E. Frank Leach — Committee on Communication and Interpretations — Report accepted.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry — Henry Radde presented this report. Report was accepted.

Motion was made by Sidney Roberts to accept changes in the Equitable Salary Plan. Motion accepted.

Board of Discipleship — Hank Carrol, Choirperson, presented report.

He stated that the results of last years self-study survey came back to Board of Discipleship, reflecting that the areas of greatest concern were Evangelism and Church School. Programs are being developed to strengthen these areas. (See Reports) Report accepted.

Pat Stroman made the following motion — Authorize a task force to explore the feasibility of a combined facility for conference program offices in conjunction with the North Texas Conference. The purposes being to share equipment and facility expenses. The task force would report back to the Annual Conference. Motion passed.

Board of Church and Society — Report presented by Don Fleming. (See Report) Report accepted.

Dr. Albert Tucker — reported as a representative of **TANE**.

Sidney Roberts moved that the first section of ACCOM report be accepted. Motion approved.

Announcements were made.

Bishop Stowe adjourned meeting at 5:10 P.M.

FOURTH SESSION — Monday, June 6, 7:30 P.M.

Worship Service — The Conference Worship Service was held at 7:30 P.M. at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church. Jane Tecklenburg presided over the Consecration Service for Diaconal Ministers. (See Report) Pat Stroman presented the Morris Walker Scholarship to J. D. Phillips. He announced that this year's Award honors Bill Dunn of Killeen. Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. preached.

FIFTH SESSION — Tuesday Morning, June 7

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 A.M.

World Hunger Skit — Bill Vance and Patrick Henderson presented a skit concerning World Hunger.

Devotion — Henry Masters was the leader for the morning's devotion. Homer Kluck led the singing.

J. W. Sprinkle reported that as of 6-7-77, \$29,068 had been collected for World Hunger.

Jack Riley announced that Wiley McClatchy, father of Pat McClatchy, died. He moved that a note of concern and sympathy be sent to the family. Motion passed.

Committee on Minutes — Leonard Radde reported that the Committee on Minutes has read and approved the minutes from yesterday's session.

Leonard Radde moved that Bishop Stowe's "State of the Church" address be printed in the Annual Conference **Journal**.

Sidney Roberts made a substitute motion that Bishop Stowe's "State of the Church" address be printed in **The Texas Methodist**.

Dr. Robert Chapman made a substitute motion to the substitute motion of Sidney Roberts' that Bishop Stowe's "State of the Church" address be printed in the Annual Conference **Journal** and **The Texas Methodist**. Motion passed.

ACCOM — Sidney Roberts, Chairperson of the ACCOM, directed the continuation of the ACCOM Report.

Board of Global Ministries — W. C. Taylor, Jr., presented the report of the Board of Global Ministries and made the necessary corrections. (See Report)

Sidney Roberts moved that the Conference adopt the goals presented by the Board of Global Ministries for the new conference year. Motion and report approved.

He then moved that the Conference approve the increased indebtedness of Harris Hospital. (See Report) Motion passed.

Sidney Roberts moved the acceptance of changes in the by-laws of the Methodist Mission Home. (See Report) Motion approved.

Sidney Roberts moved the acceptance of the complete report of the ACCOM. Motion Passed.

The filmstrip "One Loaf Shared" was presented to the Conference by the Board of Global Ministries. The filmstrip was produced under the direction of the Metropolitan Board of Missions.

Troy Barton asked and received permission for a point of personal privilege. He presented a resolution concerning the establishment of a cancer treatment center in Fort Worth. (See Report) The resolution was placed before the conference to be acted upon at least twenty-four hours later.

Rules Committee — Roy Grogan, chairperson, presented the report of the Rules Committee and made corrections.

Jean Meier proposed a substitute motion to paragraph 19.1 for the purpose of including in the membership of the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations a lay woman from each district and two persons from the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Substitute failed.

Annual Conference Missional Priority Task Force on World Hunger — James Shuler presented this report assisted by Mary Harwell, Don Kelley, Dr. Bruce Birch, John Thomas, and Ken McIntosh. (See Report)

Worship Service — Bishop Stowe presided. Warren Olliff led the Conference in prayer. Homer Kluck led the singing. Special music was presented by the Methodist Home under the direction of J. Marshall Maxwell. Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., preached.

Presentation of Choplains — Cecil Reed presented the military chaplains from our Conference (See Report).

SIXTH SESSION — Tuesday Afternoon — June 7

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order at 2:00 P.M. The Covenant Players presented a skit on the time committee meetings consume.

J. W. Sprinkle presented Dean Scott from Pictorial Church Directories.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. Durwood Fleming, president of Southwestern University. Dr. Fleming greeted the Conference on behalf of Southwestern.

Commission on Lay Concerns — This report was presented by Pat Stroman, Conference Lay Leader. (See Report) He was assisted in the presentation by Cary Main, Chairperson of United Methodist Men; Susan Osada, Chairperson of Conference Council on Youth Ministries; Eddy Evans, Sub Conference Lay Leader.

Presented nominations for lay leaders, Sub-conference lay leaders, and officers of the Commission on Lay Concerns. (See Report) Election of these officers moved and accepted.

Pat Stroman presented nominations for District Lay Leaders and moved their election (See Report) They were elected.

Pat Stroman moved the adoption of total report (See Report) of Commission on Lay Concerns. Motion passed.

District Superintendents' Composite Report — Michael Patison presented the District Superintendents' Composite Report (See Report) and moved its adoption. Motion passed.

Mike Patison moved that Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe be declared the official representative of the Central Texas Conference to accompany Bishop Stowe on his upcoming Episcopal visit to Africa. Motion passed.

Bishop Stowe greeted ministers' wives.

Annual Conference Missional Priority Task Force on World Hunger — James Shuler directed the continuation of the report of the missional task force (see report). He was assisted by Tom Graves, Kenneth McIntosh, and Don Pike. A motion was made for adoption of entire report. It was passed.

Board of Pensions — B. F. (Hank) Carroll presented this report and was assisted by Ed Otwell and J. W. Sprinkle.

Bishop Stowe presented Jud Cramer a plaque of appreciation for his work as Chairperson of the Pension Capital Funds Campaign.

Sid Terry was given recognition by Bishop Stowe for his leadership in this campaign.

Board of Ministry — Bob Briles continued Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministry. The following men were presented to the Conference as they retire this year: Estel F. Allen, S. W. Curtis, George A. Fallon, Victor Hankinson, Luther J. Helm, Quay Parmer, Knox O. Scott, Plez Todd, Bennie McBride. Each person addressed the Conference. Mark Craig moved the adoption of Report No. 1, Article No. 45. Motion approved.

Hank Carroll, representing the Board of Pensions presented retirement pins to each of the retiring ministers.

Board of Ministry — Bob Briles presented Reports No. 2 and No. 3, and moved adoption of these reports and the adoption of the Board of Ministry in its entirety. Motion passed.

Bishop Stowe presented J. B. Holt to Conference. J. B. Holt greeted the Conference on behalf of Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.

Church Invitation — Barry Bailey invited the Central Texas Conference to meet at First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, for the 1978 Annual Conference. Ervin Gathings moved that the Conference accept the invitation. Motion passed. Sidney Roberts requested a straw vote to indicate a preference of the Sheraton Ballroom or the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church for business sessions. Preference was expressed for the ballroom with final decision at the discretion of the Bishop and his Cabinet.

Committee on Nominations — Luther Henry presented the report and made corrections within the report.

Al Sanford made a substitute nomination of J. D. Phillips as Vice-Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries. With J. D. Phillips and Hiram Johnson as nominees for the position of vice-chairperson of the Board, a vote was taken. Hiram Johnson was elected.

Luther Henry moved that the Report of the Committee on Nominations be accepted. Motion passed.

Bishop Stowe expressed his desire that ethnic minority people be placed in positions of leadership (Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson) of our Conference Boards.

Area Counseling Committee — H. F. Meier, Jr., presented the Report of this Committee (See Report).

DeForrest Wilsten, Area Counselor, announced the termination of his counseling duties and his appointment to the North Texas Conference.

H. F. Meier, Jr., on behalf of the Central Texas Conference and North Texas Conference, presented DeForrest Wilsten with a certificate of appreciation.

Henry Radde moved that, for study purposes, representatives from the Board of Higher Education from the North Texas Conference and Central Texas Conference be placed on the Area Counseling Committee. Motion passed.

H. F. Meier, Jr., moved the adoption of the total report of the Area Counseling Committee. Motion passed.

H. F. Meier, Jr., presented Dr. Robert Elliott from Perkins School of Theology, as the new area counselor.

Jim Campbell moved that the Conference send expressions of concern to Dr. Clarence Sutton. Motion Passed.

Bob Robertson moved that the Central Texas Conference express commendation to Dr. Barry Bailey who will be the Protestant Hour Preacher in 1979.

Adjournment — Bishop Stowe Adjourned the Sixth Session at 5:30 P.M.

SEVENTH SESSION — Tuesday Evening — June 7

Service of Ordination — The service of Ordination was held at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Robert Briles were worship leaders. Thirteen were ordained Deacon and seven were ordained Elder. (See Report No. 1, Board of Ministry).

EIGHTH SESSION — Wednesday Morning, June 8

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order at 9:00 A.M.

Covenant Players Skit — Bill Vance, in his portrayal of Peter Cartwright, highlighted Cartwright's deep commitment to evangelism.

Devotion — Karen Greenwaldt led the devotion. Homer Kluck led the singing.

Church Merger — J. W. Sprinkle announced the merger of the Carlton United Methodist Church at Carlton, Texas, with the First United Methodist Church, Hico, Texas. Date of merger was January 1, 1977. (See Report)

Minutes Committee — Leonard Radde moved that the minutes of June 7, 1977 be accepted. Motion passed. He also moved that the Committee on Minutes be given authority to read and sponsor the minutes for June 8, 1977. Motion passed.

Commission on Archives and History — Robert Sanders presented and moved adoption of the Report of the Commission on Archives and History (See Report). Motion passed.

Central Texas Federal Credit Union — J. Charles Shelley presented and moved adoption of the Credit Union Report (See Report). It was Adopted.

Annual Conference Task Force for the Missional Priority of Evangelism — H. F. Meier, Jr., assisted by Bob Evans, presented the Report of this task force (See Report).

H. F. Meier, Jr. introduced **Dr. Mortimer Arias**, past Bishop of the United Methodist Church in Bolivia. Bishop Arias greeted the Conference and delivered a sermon on evangelism.

H. F. Meier, Jr. moved the adoption of the entire report of the Task Force. Report Adopted.

Council on Finance and Administration — Gordon Dennis presented Report No. 1 (See Report). An amendment presented during Session One, (6-6-77) was passed (See Report). Gordon Dennis moved adoption of Report No. 1. It was passed.

Gordon Dennis presented Report No. 2 and moved that it be adopted (See Report). It was passed. Dr. Dennis emphasized that the Boards and Agencies of the Annual Conference comply with Section 6 of Report No. 2 (See Report).

He then presented Report No. 3, made corrections (See Report) and moved that this report be accepted. It was passed.

Gordon Dennis presented Report No. 4, made corrections and additions (See Report), and moved its acceptance. It was passed.

Point of Personal Privilege — J. W. Sprinkle recognized those who have compiled the statistical reports for the Conference year and assisted in the compilation of this conference's minutes and reports.

Gordon Dennis moved acceptance of entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration. It was passed.

Statistician's Report — Glenn C. Bowman presented Report No. 1 and Report No. 2 (See Composite Report) and moved their adoption. They were passed.

Point of Personal Privilege — Richard Millsap announced that the message of Bishop Mortimer Aries will be published and mailed to all members of the Annual Conference.

Board of Trustees, Glen Lake Camp — Ernest DeWald presented Report No. 1 and Report No. 2, and moved their adoption. (See Report). They were passed.

Homes for Retired Ministers — James Campbell presented Report No. 1 and Report No. 2 and moved their adoption. (See Report) They were passed.

Bishop Stowe Recognized C. C. Sessions who greeted the Conference on behalf of Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.

The Methodist Publishing House — Bishop Stowe announced that the Publishing House presented the amount of \$4,973.75 for the Conference Pension Fund. Also, the Publishing House presented a Workshop Kit to the Conference Library.

Ministerial Evolution — Don Pike presented the report of this committee and made corrections. (See Report).

Mt. Sequoyah Trustee Report — Luther Henry presented this report. (See Report).

Constitutional Amendments — J. W. Sprinkle moved the adoption of the following amendments: I. Division Two, Section VII, Article 1, (paragraph 36) of the **Book of Discipline**. (See Report) It was passed. 291 **For**, 0 **Against**, 0 **Abstaining**.

II. Division Two, Section VII, Article V (paragraph 40) of **The Book of Discipline**. (See Report) It was passed. 291 **For**, 0 **Against**, 0 **Abstaining**.

III. For this amendment, see report. It was passed. 292 **For**, 0 **Against**, 0 **Abstaining**.

IV. Paragraph 14, Article III (2): (See Report). It was passed. 292 **For**, 0 **Against**, 0 **Abstaining**.

V. For this Amendment, see report. It was passed. 293 **For**, 0 **Against**, 0 **Abstaining**.

Point of Clarification — Richard Millsap asked for clarification of paragraph 245 in **The Book of Discipline** concerning the use of age limits in the local church.

Adjournment — Bishop Stowe adjourned Session Seven at 12:20 P.M.

NINTH SESSION — Wednesday Afternoon, June 8, 1977

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order at 2:00 P.M.

Covenant Players — Bill Vance presented a skit entitled "First things First." The skit reminded the ministers and lay delegates of this Annual Conference to go from the Conference and **DO** the mission of the church.

Resolution for Abandoned Church — Ervin Gathings presented this resolution (See Report), and moved its adoption. It was passed.

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries — Bill Stephenson presented the report for the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries.

He highlighted the "Focal Point — Evangelism" resource for the local church and urged that the conference utilize this program.

Point of Personal Privilege — Troy Barton presented and moved the adoption of the resolution which he read to the Conference during the Sixth Session (6-7-77) of the Conference (See Resolution). Resolution passed.

Black Colleges — Luther Henry presented this report. (See Report)

Point of Personal Privilege — Cary Main informed the Conference about the many financial programs available to students.

J. W. Sprinkle announced that the scripts for the Six plays presented to the Conference are available at no cost from the Council Office.

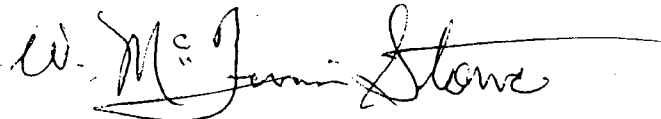
Agenda Committee — Henry Radde asked that the evaluations of this Annual Conference be sent to Luther Henry.

Courtesy and Resolution Committee — C. C. Schultz presented this report. (See Report).

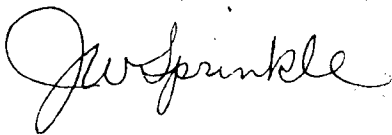
Worship Service — The Communion Service was led by Richard Jenkins and J. Charles Shelley. Homer Kluck led the singing. Bishop Stowe gave the sermon.

Reading of the Appointments — Bishop Stowe read the appointments for the new conference year. These appointments were received by the ministers and lay delegates of the Central Texas Conference.

The Conference was adjourned after the Benediction.



President



Secretary

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Waco, Texas, Waco Convention Center and Austin Avenue United Methodist Church from June 5, 1977, through June 8, 1977, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding. Date when organized, May 24, 1970. Number of this session: Eighth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 701.6, 717):
 - Secretary? J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua, Texas 76058
 - Treasurer? J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 721, 2408)? Conference Treasurer \$100,000. Secretary in Treasurer's office \$1,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

(Answer Yes or no for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference).

 - a) Councils:
 - Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - Council on Ministries? Yes
 - b) Boards:
 - Board of Church and Society? Yes
 - Board of Discipleship? Yes
 - Board of Global Ministries? Yes
 - Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Pensions? Yes
 - Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - Other conference boards: None
 - c) Commissions:
 - Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes

- Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
- Other conference commissions: None
- d) Committees:
- Committee on Investigation? Yes
- Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
- Other conference committees: None
- e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
- f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
- g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
- h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
- i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
- j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (Par. 905.4c)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report in Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report in the Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report in the Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (Par. 934)?
- \$8,000 for Conference Members
 - \$6,600 for Probationary and Associate Members
 - \$5,950 for Full Time Lay Pastors, Elders with 5 years of service
 - \$5,570 for Full Time Lay Pastors, not meeting above requirements
 - \$5,550 for Student Pastors
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 716)? \$179,440
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (Par. 734.4, 1707)? \$600,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$280,805
 - b) For the Episcopial Fund? \$41,703
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,207
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$11,240
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$133,982
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$67,443

- g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$18,890
 h) For the Mission of Priorities Fund? None
 i) For the Mass Communications Fund? \$6,745
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (Par. 710):
 World Service? 41%
 Conference benevolences? 59%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (Par. 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?
 Homes for Retired Ministers; Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 701.8, 752):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Pat Stromon
 Address: P. O. Box 7309, Waco, Texas 76710
- b) Associate conference lay leaders:
 Jack S. Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, Texas 76703
 Francis McGilvary, 7218 McNeil Drive, Round Rock, Texas 78664
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
- Brownwood:
 Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman, Texas 76834
- Fort Worth, East:
 Bill Polm, 108 S. Moin, Mansfield, 76063
 Lee Ritchie, 2308 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington 76013
- Fort Worth West:
 B. F. (Honk) Corroll, 3821 Whorton, Ft. Worth 76133
 Koy Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Ft. Worth
- Temple:
 W. A. Scott, 1301, Missouri, Killeen 76541
- Waco:
 Wolter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
 Eddie Evons, 912 Foulkners Lane, Waco 76704
- Waxohachie:
 Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110
 James Ronton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
- Weatherford:
 Corroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374
 Ed Poce, 517 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76024
16. What local churches have been:
- o) Organized (Par. 266)?
 St. Barnabas United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas

b) Merged (Par. 2438)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Carlton United Methodist Church, Carlton, Texas	First United Methodist Church, Hico, Texas	First United Methodist Church, Hico, Texas
Brownwood District	Brownwood District	Brownwood District

2) Other mergers? None

c) Discontinued or abandoned (Par. 230, 455.2, 2441)?

Compton United Methodist Church, Waco District

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 46, 267)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

See copy of New Charge Alignment as revealed by List of Appointments.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:**ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 2521.1)?
G. J. Goff, Gordon Dennis, James Darnell, Elden Traster, Jr., Hiram Johnson
Reserves: Morgan Garrett, Carroll Thompson, Bobby Weathers, Billy Mack
Patterson, J. D. Phillips
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.) None
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are now not appointed? (Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.): None
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded—Par. 408.2)
- a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- Aubrey Edwards, completed; Harold Duncan, completed third year Advance Study; Walter Donald Johnson, completed; Bill Easley, completed.

- b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Lloyd Ferrell, completed one year Advanced; J. D. Walsh, Jr., completed; George L. Morris, completed 2nd year; Joseph M. Murphy completed; Willie B. Johnson, completed 4th year; Curtis W. Anderson, completed 5th year; Jack Vereen, completed 4th year; Joseph Bentley, completed 3rd year; Dale Yant, completed; Buford Bush, enrolled 1st year; J. E. Buchanan, completed 5th year; Wesley Jones

- c) Student local pastors (Par. 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Henry W. Curtis, Paul Quinn College; James A. Burton, Southwestern Baptist Seminary; James Wesley Van Rite, Brite; Rankin Koch, Perkins; Dwaine Arvil James, Howard Payne; Don Stricker, Perkins; Lemuel Harrison, Perkins; Robert Tate, Baylor; Thomas Yezzi, McLennan Community College; Bobby Joe Bowling, Howard Payne; Lewis Wilkerson, Brite; Mike Edwards, Brite.

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.7)? None

22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of Par. 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected Associate Members (Par. 428)? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23): None

24. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23)

- a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Georgia Mae Ellis Allen, Brite; Carroll Alvis Caddell, Perkins; Jerry Paul Chism, Perkins; John Arther Dirk, Brite; Barbara Bauman Gaugl, Perkins; Austin Gage Harris, Brite; Joe Wesley Heaton, Brite; Johnny Frank Miller, Perkins; Donald Wilford Spinks, Perkins; Richard Paul Stark, Perkins; Patricia Gail Warden, Perkins; Robert Clyde Warden, Perkins; Randy Mel Wild, Brite; Wilton Wiley Wynn, Brite; Scott Davis Youngblood, Perkins.

- b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1? None

- c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2? None

25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (Par. 417, 421)

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):

Larry Max Armstrong, Perkins; David Wayne Adkins, Perkins; Michael Kent Alexander, Perkins; Charles Thomas Atkins, Perkins; Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Perkins; Janice Marie Kreithner Cain, Brite; Eddy Fred Clark, Brite; James Barry Durham, III, Claremont; Calvin Henry Easterling, Perkins; Kenneth John Edwards, Baylor Graduate School;

Joseph Dee Faram, Perkins; Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Perkins; Anthony Craig Hargrave, Brite; Robert Henry Herzig, Perkins; Terry Glenn Hodge, Perkins; Larry Michael McKee, Perkins; Michael Arden McCown, Perkins; Nancy Dias Tadd Murray, Perkins; Billy Leonard Reed, Perkins; Donald Howard Scraggs, Perkins; James William Smith, Brite; Ben Delase Tibbs, Brite; Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr., Brite.

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed.): None
- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (Par. 421(1))?
- Dayle Ray Allen, Brite; Sidney Francis Bunn, Brite; Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Perkins; Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, Brite; Barry Lynn Halmes, Brite; Gary Lindley, Brite; Thomas Q. Rabbits, Perkins; John Thomas Shipman, Perkins; Clarence Woody McClendon, Brite.
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (Par. 426.2-.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23)
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 426.2)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 426.2, .3)?
- Hubert Lee Austin, Southern Baptist
- William Bryan Maody, Southern Baptist
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par. 421)? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23):
- Robert Dan Benton, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, James Talbot Guthrie, John Eric McKinney, Thomas Michael Phillips, Donald Franklin Scatt, David Edward Whittington.
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 441)?
- Ronald Dean Bearden, Brite
29. Who are readmitted: (Par. 436, 442-443)
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None
30. What retired members have been made effective:
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (Par. 515.5, 731.2h)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
H. Barry Bailey	North Texas	10-4-76
Charles E. Laing	Texas	1-1-77
Lawrence B. Grubb	Oklahoma	6-1-77
Claus Hermann Rahlfs, Jr. (P.M.)	Southwest Texas	6-1-77
Weldon Haynes	North Texas	6-1-77
Melvin S. Prather	New Mexico	6-1-77
Ralph Smith	North Texas	6-1-77

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 426.10)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par. 449): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 449.1)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 449.2)?
Georgia Mae Ellis Allen, Jerry Paul Chism, John Arthur Dirk, Barbara Bauman Gaugl, Austin Gage Harris, Joe Wesley Heaton, Johnny Frank Miller, Richard Paul Stark, Patricia Gail Warden, Robert Clyde Warden, Randy Mel Wild, Wilton Wiley Wynn, Scott Davis Youngblood.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 450): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As theological graduates (Par. 450.1)?
Robert Dan Benton, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, James Talbot Guthrie, John Eric McKinney, Thomas Michael Phillips, Donald Franklin Scott, David Edward Whitington.
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 450.2)?
None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 426.2):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
37. Who have been transferred out (Par. 515.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
Dan D. Bruce	North Texas	6/1/77
E. Richard Chaffin	New Mexico	6/1/77
James Harald Ellison	Texas	4/1/77
Jae D. Fagg	North Texas	4/15/77
Floyd Jennings	Yellowstone	6/1/77
Jahn Cornelius Ogden	North Texas	11/14/76
Walter L. Underwood	Texas	10/1/76
William Mark Craig	North Texas	6/1/77
Jahn Eric McKinney	Southwest Texas	6/1/77
Robert Craig Russell (PM-D)	Texas	6/1/77
Larry D. Washington	Oklahoma	6/1/77
Cletus B. Beights	North Texas	6/1/77

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 437)? None

39. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 435)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.):

Robert Irish, 6/1/77; Richard L. Sechrist, 6/1/77; Michael E. Spalding, 6/1/77; Michael Stavall, 6/1/77; Jack R. Moore, 6/1/77.

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By action of the Annual Conference (Par. 438)? None
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 439.1)? C. A. Mangham
- c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 439.2)? None
- d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 439.3, 2522)? None
- e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (Par. 2521)? None

41: Deceased (List alphabetically):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year received into full Connection
Ross Gilliam Smith	1-29-1901	2-25-77	1937
Earl H. Lightfoot	6-5-1892	4-10-77	1926
Walter Everett Harrell	2-23-1895	10-19-76	1919

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 433)? (If Associate Member, so indicate.)
- Name and Number of Years
N. Cleon Flanagan, 2 Years
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 425)? (Give date when this relation became effective.) None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (Par. 431. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)
- What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 431.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member): None
 - What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 431.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations): C. A. Mangham, 6/1/77
 - What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 431.1)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, Roy E. Stanley, W. C. Crawford, John Horper, Maggort B. Howell, James W. Lone, E. C. Hewitt.
 - What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions):
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 434): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)
- This year? Estill F. Allen, Jr., 6/1/77; S. W. Curtis, 6/1/77; George A. Fallon 1/1/77; Victor Hankinson, 6/1/77; Luther J. Helm, 6/1/77; Quay Parmer, 6/1/77; Knox O. Scott, 6/1/77; Plez Archie Todd, 6/1/77.
 - Previously? Doniel Boon Baker, William Warren Baker, W. V. Bane, Dewitt Leslie Bornes, Hubert H. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Robert Herman Boyd, James Koy Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Moxwell Brown, Otis Franklin Brown, Charles Maley Buttrill, Prince Edward Contrell, Paul Christopher, Lloyd T. Coker, Charles Herman Cole, Eldridge M. Cooper, Hubert William Crain, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Wallace Nail Dunsan, Cecil Ellis, William S. Fisher, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Ernest Gaston Foote, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, John William Gill, J. L. Glaze, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, S. Ross Groce, George M. Greebon, Homer Ross Hall, William Lee Hankla, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Rollo J. Herrington, Howard Hampton Holloway, Henry Martin Hopkins, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Roy Franklin Johnson, S. A. Keese, Leonard D. Kelley, Henry Elgin Kuykendoll, Pascal William Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bernard Lass McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Joseph Ishmon Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter,, Horace Poteet, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Urban A. Schulze, C. C. Sessions,

Wallace J. Shelton, Milton Slayden, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Clemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten, Lawrence Zellers.

- 46. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 434): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? None
- 47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.3):
 - a) This year? John Daniel Johnson 6/1/77
 - b) Previously? Frank Bartos, Jr., F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
- 48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (Par. 1706.3b)? (NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 21a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.):
 - See Report of Board of Pensions
 - b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year. (Par. 1706.3c)?
See Report of Board of Pensions
- 49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report from where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
 - a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) 0
 - b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a, b, c)15
 - c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a,b) 2
 - d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) 7
 - e) Readmitted? (28, 29a,b) 1
 - f) Retired made effective? (30a,b) 0
 - g) Transferred in? (31,32) 7
 - h) Transferred out? (37)12
 - i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) 0
 - j) Honorably located? (39) 5
 - k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) 0
 - l) Withdrawn? (40b,c,d) 1
 - m) Expelled? (40e) 0
 - n) Deceased? (41a,b,c) 3

50. What is the number of:
- Pastoral charges?
 - Local churches?
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- | Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Pastors and District Superintendents | 184 | 37 | 2 |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church:
Within United Methodist Connectional
Structures, Excluding District
Superintendents (Par. 454.1a) | 10 | | |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church:
Extension Ministries (Par. 454.1b) | 18 | | |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church:
Other Valid Ministers (Par. 44.1c) | | | |
| Appointments to Attend School (64d) | | 15 | |
| On Leave of Absence (42) | 1 | | |
| On Sabbatical Leave (43) | 0 | | |
| On Disability Leave (44c) | 8 | | |
| Retired (45, 46) | 96 | | |
| Total Number, Ministerial Members | 317 | 52 | 2 |
| Grand Total, All Conference
Ministerial Members | 371 | | |
52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
- Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b)
 - Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22)
 - Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges?
53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 305-306)? (List alphabetically): Brenda Wilson
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 309.3)? None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 309.1)? None
56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 309.1)? None

57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 309.2)? None
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 309.4):
- a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) Effective: None
 - b) Retired: None

PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made? None
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Fort Worth, Texas
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)
See Attached List
63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)
See Appointment Listing
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year. (Par. 454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference—Par. 1706.5.)
- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par. 454.1a)?
See Appointment Listing
 - b) To extension ministries (Par. 454.1b)? See Appointment Listing
 - c) To other valid ministers under the provisions of Par. 454.1c?
See Appointment Listing
 - d) To attend school (Par. 454.1c)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: See Appointment Listing
Probationary Members: See Appointment Listing
Members in Full Connection: See Appointment Listing
65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 308)? (Attach list)
- Ethel R. Alldredge, 1300 Collard, Fort Worth, Texas 76105
Director of Program, Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth
- John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Business Administrator, First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth
- Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 East Seminary Drive, Apt. 523-B, Ft. Worth, Texas 76115
Nurse, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth (Commissioned Deaconess)

- Kathryn Geneva Clark, P. O. Box 431, Madison, Mississippi 39110
Leave granted for personal cause.
- Dorothy M. Dahl, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103
Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook UMC, Fort Worth.
- Clifton Dobbins III, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth, Texas 76119
Assistant Executive Director, United Community Centers, Fort Worth.
- Beth Goodlett, 213 Horkshire Drive, Euless, Texas 76039
Administrative Secretary, First UMC, Euless, Texas.
- Alice B. Johnson, 2712 West Bewick, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
Assistant in Children's Ministries, University UMC, Fort Worth.
- M. Gene Lorey, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Director of Music, First UMC, Fort Worth.
- Daris Virginia Manning, 1200 East Seminary Drive., Apt. 523-B, Fort Worth, Texas 76115
Program Director, St. Luke's UMC, Fort Worth.
- Ruth Kelly Morris, 1610 Cherry Avenue, Corsicana, Texas 75110
Program Coordinator, First UMC, Corsicana.
- J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 West Berry Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76110
Executive Director, United Community Centers, Fort Worth.
- Mary W. Teal, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, Texas 76107
Associate in Christian Education, Arlington Heights UMC, Ft. Worth.
- Lee M. Vance, 604 Rankin Drive, Bedford, Texas 76021
Resource Librarian, Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries.
- Maurice Lee Wise, Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043
Camp Manager, Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries
- Brenda Gay Wilson, 1809 Robinwood Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76011
Associate in Christian Education, Trinity UMC, Arlington.
- Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76103
Retired 1976

VI. — APPOINTMENTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1977

Note: Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of Pastors followed by (RS) indicate a Retired Member serving as a supply. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference. The numbers by the side of a church are the new CODE NUMBERS for the use of church treasurer in making REMITTANCES of Conference funds.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Jack Riley (2)

Office 915-646-8223 — Home 915-646-9646

P. O. Bo 1665 — Brownwood 76801

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger	(101)	Roy Bassett	(2)
Bethel	(102)		
Norton	(103)		
Banks Parish	(104)	Bob Bowling	(1)
Mountain View	(105)		
Blanket	(106)	Dewain James	(1)
May	(107)		
Bluffdale	(148)	James T. Guthrie	(3)
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	J. Pat McClatchey	(6)
Emanuel Chapel	(109)	Wilton W. Wynn (PM)	(1)
First	(110)	John Dowd	(3)
Associate		Don Spinks, (P.M.)	(1)
Johnson Memorial	(111)	Swede Ericksen	(2)
Cisco, First	(113)	Jerden Davis	(1)
Carbon	(114)		
Putman	(115)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	Leonard Radde	(4)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	Norman Bruner	(3)
Goldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
Comanche	(122)	Bruce Baker	(1)
Gustine	(123)		
Cross Plains	(124)	Aubrey Edwards	(1)
Burkett	(125)		
DeLeon	(126)	Charles McClure	(2)
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
DUBLIN:			
First	(129)	A. J. Wormwood	(2)
Proctor	(130)		
Laurel Street	(131)		
Eastland	(132)	Ben B. Marney	(5)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Gorman	(134)	James Lee Peppers	(2)
Desdemona	(135)		
Hamilton	(136)	Robert Lindsey	(1)
Lamkin	(137)		
Hannibal	(138)	J. W. Hodges	(5)
Green's Creek	(149)		
Lingleville	(140)		
Hico	(141)	Richard Paul Rone	(3)
Carleton	(142)		
Clairette	(143)		
Iredell	(143)	Dale E. Yant	(13)
Cranfill's Gap	(145)		
Mullin	(112)	Earnest Roper (R)	(10)
Rising Star	(146)	Bill Easley	(1)
Cisco: Wesley	(147)		
Santa Anna	(150)	Ellis Holden	(1)
Rockwood	(151)		
Tricknam	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	(154)	Bobby F. Weathers	(2)
Pleasant Hill	(155)		
Oakdale	(156)	John Shipman, (P.M.)	(6)
Morgan Mill	(157)		
Winters	(158)	B. Thomas Tribble	(1)
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
Zephyr	(162)	Guy E. Perdue, (R)	(6)
Sidney	(163)		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — Edward H. Otwell (2)

5105 Brentwood Stair Rd. — Res. 5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth 76112

Off. 817-457-3611 — Home 817-429-2712

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	(201)	W. L. Milner	(2)
Covenant	(238)	Gary Lindley, (P.M.)	(1)
Epworth	(202)	Richard Beaty	(3)
First	(203)	Jack Payne	(11)
Associate		William B. Moody, (P.M.)	(1)
Good Shepherd	(204)	Charles Walton	(5)
New World	(205)	James R. Porter	(2)
St. Stephen	(206)	Roy Rollin	(2)
St. Barnabas	(239)	Weldon Haynes	(1)
Trinity	(207)	Warren Oliff	(2)
Associate		Claude Davison	(3)
Wesley Foundation, UTA		H. Doyle Murray, III	(5)
BEDFORD:			
First	(208)	J. R. Scott	(14)
William C. Martin	(209)	Richard G. Penna	(6)
Colleyville	(210)	Gene F. Allen	(1)
Euless	(211)	Elden Traster, Jr.	(6)
Associate		Ralph Smith, Jr.	(1)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	(212)	Ronnie McManus	(3)
Cowan - McMillan	(213)	Leonard Johnson, II	(1)
Davis Memorial	(214)	John McDaniels	(1)
Eastern Hills	(215)	Troy Clinesmith	(1)
Eastwood	(216)	Henry Masters	(3)
Englewood	(217)	Clyde Zellers, (P.M.)	(4)
Handley	(218)	Carl P. Mchaffy, Jr.	(2)
Associate		Karen Greenwaldt, (P.M.)	(1)
Meadowbrook	(219)	Morgan Garrett	(8)
Associate		John Lukert	(4)
Oakhurst	(220)	William N. Shirey	(12)
Polytechnic	(221)	Dean Franklin	(2)
Associate		Arthur Buhl	(2)
Richland Hills	(222)	Robert H. Briles	(2)
Associate		John H. Loggins	(1)
Associate		Joseph D. Faram, (P.M.)	(1)
Riverside	(223)	Floyd Boulware	(6)
St. Andrews	(224)	Eric C. Purnell	(7)
St. Luke	(225)	Bob Evans	(5)
St. Matthew	(226)	James Burton	(1)
Wichita Avenue	(227)	Austin Harris, (P.M.)	(1)
Grapevine	(228)	Wilton J. Goodwin	(6)
HURST:			
First	(229)	H. Lively Brown	(5)
Associate		Robert Cope	(2)
St. Paul	(230)	Robert Messer	(3)
Keller	(231)	Don Hazlewood	(1)
Kennedale	(232)	Billy Reed, (P.M.)	(2)
Mansfield	(233)	Edis Sluder	(9)
Minters Chapel	(234)	David Whittington	(6)
Smithfield	(235)	Walter G. Black	(2)
Watauga	(236)	John Dirk, (P.M.)	(1)
White's Chapel	(237)	Hubert Taylor	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Polytechnic, Director of Program, Ethel R. Alldredge
 Harris Hospital, Nurse, Maureen D. Carr (Deaconess)
 Meadowbrook, Director of Children's Ministries, Dorothy M. Dahl
 United Community Centers, Assistant Director, Clifton Dobbins III
 Euless, First, Administrative Secretary, Beth Goodlett
 St. Luke's, Program Director, Doris V. Manning
 Central Texas Conference, COM, Librarian, Lee M. Vance
 Trinity, Arlington, Associate in Christian Education, Brenda G. Wilson

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Sidney Roberts (4)

1500 W. 5th, Suite 48, 76102. — Res. 3824 Lands End Rd., Fort Worth 76109

Off. 817-336-3011 — Home 817-738-3011

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo	(301)	J. Allen Goss	(3)
Annetta	(302)		
Azle	(303)	Robert W. Sanders	(2)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
BURLESON:			
First	(304)	Charles E. Laing	(2)
Kingwood	(305)	Jim D. Chandler	(3)
Crowley	(306)	John H. Williams	(4)
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	Henry W. Radde	(1)
Associate		<i>Kenneth Hildebrand</i>	(1)
Benbrook	(308)	Eddie F. Clark, (P.M.)	(1)
Boulevard	(321)	T. Michael Phillips	(1)
Carter Park	(309)	Robert C. Haynes	(6)
Central	(310)	Richard E. Millsap	(13)
Associate		David Seilheimer	(1)
Cogswell	(311)	Doyle R. Allen, (P.M.)	(2)
Diamond Hill	(322)	C. Woody McClendon, (P.M.)	(2)
Calvary	(323)		
Edge Park	(312)	Tony Campbell	(3)
Associate		Robert H. Herzig, (P.M.)	(1)
Everman	(313)	Robert Holloway	(2)
First	(314)	H. Barry Bailey	(2)
Associate		A. B. McCown	(10)
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	(3)
Associate		Michael McKee, (P.M.)	(1)
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	(1)
Forest Hill	(315)	Jay L. Beavers	(3)
Grace	(316)	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	(3)
Bethel	(317)		
Lake Worth	(318)	William P. Boyd	(2)
Morningside	(320)	James D. Phillips	(3)
Ridglea	(325)	Timothy A. Russell	(1)
River Oaks	(326)	James D. Abel	(1)
St. John	(327)	Anthony C. Hargrove, (P.M.)	(3)
St. Mark	(328)	Arthur H. Anderson	(2)
St. Paul	(329)	Gene A. Chamness	(3)
TCU Wesley Foundation		Charles Rice	(3)
Thompson Chapel	(330)	Alfred G. Sanford	(5)
Trinity	(324)	Gary Whitbeck	(2)
University	(319)	Michael Patison	(1)
Associate		Terry Michael Young	(3)
Associate		Verne Fuqua	(11)
Wedgewood	(331)	Homer R. Kluck	(3)
Wesley	(332)	Norman Purvis	(2)
Westcliff	(333)	Robert M. Turner	(2)
Associate		Melvin S. Prather	(1)
Western Hills	(334)	E. Frank Leach	(6)
Haslet	(335)	Scott D. Youngblood, (P.M.)	(1)
Dido	(339)		
Joshua	(336)	Glenn C. Bowman	(4)
Cahill	(337)		
Saginaw	(338)	H. Dan Hitt	(1)
Silver Creek	(340)	Rankin H. Koch	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

First, Fort Worth, Business Administrator, John W. Brelsford
 First, Fort Worth, Director of Music, M. Gene Lorey
 United Community Centers, Executive Director, J. Douglas O'Brien
 University, Fort Worth, Assistant in Children's Ministries,
 Alice B. Johnson
 Arlington Heights, Fort Worth, Associate in Christian Education,
 Mary W. Teal

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — Jas. H. Campbell (1)

P. O. Box 965 — Res. 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76501

Off. 817-773-2481 — Home 817-778-4143

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
BARTLETT:			
First	(401)	John Frederick Clifford	(3)
Granger	(402)		
Henderson Chapel	(403)	Willie B. Johnson	(6)
Bowman	(426)		
Wesley Chapel	(404)		
BELTON:			
First	(405)	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	(3)
Mt. Zion	(407)	John B. Richardson	(3)
Kell's Branch	(408)		
Bethel	(409)	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	(13)
Copperas Cove:			
Grace	(410)	Hubert Foust	(2)
Pidcoke	(411)		
Topsey	(412)		
Evant	(413)	C. R. Smeltser, (R)	(1)
Bee House	(414)		
Pearl	(415)		
Florence	(416)	William H. Horick	(1)
Jarrell	(417)		
Gatesville, First;	(418)	James A. Hopkins	(1)
Flat	(419)		
Purmela	(420)		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	(421)	J. Thomas Graves	(8)
St. John	(422)	Lynn H. Tusha	(2)
St. Paul's	(423)	Henry W. Curtis	(3)
Hutto			
Smith Chapel	(425)		
Harker Heights	(424)	Marcus N. Childress	(3)
Nolanville	(406)		
Ireland	(427)	George M. Matthews	(2)
Levita	(428)		
Oenaville	(438)		
Jonesboro	(429)	Wesley Jones	(14)
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
KILLEEN:			
First	(432)	Ernest O. DeWald	(2)
Associate		Hubert Austin, (P.M.)	(1)
St. Andrew's	(433)	Bernard W. Stein	(2)
Little River	(434)	Ronald Bearden, (P.M.)	(2)
Holland	(435)		
Moody	(436)	Donald Johnson	(4)
Moody-Leon	(437)		
Rogers	(439)	To be supplied	
Round Rock	(440)	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh	(2)
Hutto First	(441)		
Salado	(442)	Joseph Bentley	(9)
Georgetown Northside	(443)		
Stockton Chapel	(444)	George Siler, (R)	(16)
TAYLOR:			
First	(445)	Vernon Whittington	(5)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Thrall	(446)		
10th Street	(447)	Sidney Bunn, (P.M.)	(1)
Beaukiss	(448)		
Lawrence Chapel	(449)		
TEMPLE:			
First	(450)	Harold Gordon Dennis	(3)
Associate		James Richard Olney	(2)
St. James	(452)	John B. Richardson	(4)
St. Paul's	(453)	Archie H. McCleskey	(3)
Grace	(454)		
Seventh Street	(451)	John K. McKee	(1)
Troy	(455)	Henry Joe Cooper	(3)
Bruceville	(456)		
Eddy	(457)		
Mooreville	(458)		

WACO DISTRICT (500)

District Superintendent — Ervin Gathings (2)

P. O. Box 7740 — Res. 4221 Erath, Waco 76710

Off. 817-756-6611 — Home 817-752-2204

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquilla	(501)	Robert M. Tate	(3)
Lebanon	(502)		
Wesley Chapel	(503)		
China Spring	(514)	Cy Barcus (R)	(1)
Speegleville	(562)		
Clifton	(504)	B. C. Dugger	(2)
Cayote	(505)		
Coolidge	(506)	Kyle Glenn	(3)
Tehuacana	(507)		
Crawford	(508)	W. T. Reynolds	(2)
Oglesby	(510)		
Groesbeckk	(511)	Tommy C. Brooks	(3)
Thornton	(512)		
Hewitt	(513)	Bruce Hay	(1)
Hubbard	(515)	J. C. Skinner	(1)
Mt. Calm	(516)		
Lorena	(517)	Calvin Easterling, (P.M.)	(4)
MART:			
First	(518)	Denzil Wright	(2)
St. James	(520)	E. M. Cooper (R)	(3)
Riesel, Springhill	(521)		
Meridian	(522)	Ray Elliott	(2)
McGregor	(524)	Frank L. Turner	(3)
MEXIA:			
First	(525)	J. W. Sellers	(1)
St. Luke, Groesbeck;	(526)	J. E. Buchanan	(1)
Dennis Chapel	(527)		
Union Memorial			
Hubbard	(528)	W. L. Shaw	(8)
Lawson Chapel	(529)		
Morgan	(530)	Lester Davenport (R)	(4)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Perry	(531)	J. W. Gill (R)	(7)
REISEL:			
First	(532)	Kenneth Edwards, (P.M.)	(3)
Meier Settlement	(533)	Thomas Yezzi	(2)
Valley Mills	(537)	James N. Johnson	(7)
Mosheim	(538)		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	(539)	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(2)
Associate		Frank Long	(2)
Brack's Chapel	(540)	Lemeul Harrison	(1)
Brookview	(541)	Lloyd Sansom	(3)
Cogdell Memorial	(542)		
First	(543)	Richard Freeman	(9)
Associate		William C. Whitaker	(6)
Herring Avenue	(544)	Kenneth L. Boatman	(5)
Lakeshore	(545)	Harvey Ozmer	(2)
Bosqueville	(546)		
Lakeview	(547)	Sam Mohundro	(2)
Elm Mott	(548)		
Mt. Zion	(549)	Henry Taylor	(1)
Perry Chapel	(536)		
West Point	(535)		
Robinson Drive	(550)	Charles J. McAfee	(3)
St. James	(551)	Cleo Metcalf	(1)
St. John's	(552)	C. C. Schultz	(2)
Service Memorial	(553)	Kenneth Bass	(2)
Sparks Memorial	(554)	Carroll Caddell, (P.M.)	(3)
Trinity	(555)	Don Kelley	(2)
Wesley	(556)	G. J. Goff	(15)
Wesley Foundation, Baylor		Billy Mack Patteson	(2)
West	(557)	Boyce A. Vardiman	(6)
Prairie Hill	(558)		
Whitney	(559)	John D. Hutcheson	(5)
Coon Creek	(560)		
Woodway	(561)	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	(4)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — Don M. Pike (2)

P. O. Box 156 — Res. 1701 Alexander, Waxahachie 75165

Off. 214-937-6720 — Home 214-937-5718

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott	(601)	Donald Strickler	(2)
Brandon	(602)		
Alvarado	(603)	Delbert H. Taylor	(1)
Watts Chapel	(631)		
Bethel	(604)	Steve Day	(1)
Forreston	(605)		
Blooming Grove	(606)	Leroy Reaves	(1)
Dresden	(607)		
Chatfield	(608)	Pat Whittemore	(2)
Barry	(609)		
CORSIKANA:			
Central, UCF, Navarro Jr. College	(610)	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	(4)
First	(613)	James Shuler	(2)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Associate		Terry Hodge, (P.M.)	(2)
St. Andrew	(614)	Lloyd Ferrell	(4)
Brushie Prairie	(662)		
St. Luke	(611)	Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.	(3)
Pleasant Grove	(612)		
Wesley	(615)	Bert M. Gillis	(1)
Emhouse	(616)		
Dawson	(617)	Haldor Duncan	(3)
Penelope	(618)		
ENNIS:			
First	(619)	W. C. Taylor	(3)
Northside	(620)	William E. Mitchell, (A.M.)	(10)
Walter Rider	(621)	Ronald Lee Cansler	(2)
Bardwell	(622)		
Eureka	(623)	Lewis Wilkerson	(1)
Streetman	(624)		
Ferris	(625)	Elmer Glazener	(1)
Trumbull	(626)		
Frost	(627)	Woody Flynt, (P.M.)	(3)
Irene	(628)		
Mertens	(629)		
Grandview	(630)	Kent D. Marrs	(2)
Covington	(640)		
HILLSBORO:			
First	(632)	Larry VanZile	(2)
Line Street	(633)	Lloyd Hagemeyer, (P.M.)	(1)
Malone	(634)		
Italy, First;	(635)	Dale W. Rider	(1)
Milford	(656)		
Italy, Lacy Chapel;	(637)	James R. Caruthers, (A.M.)	(5)
Brown's Chapel,			
Hillsboro	(638)		
Itasca Parish	(639)	A. L. Cronk	(2)
Osceola	(641)		
Kerens	(642)	Glenn E. Jones	(6)
Rice	(643)		
Maypearl	(644)	To be Supplied	
Venus	(645)		
Midlothian	(646)	Louis Shambeck	(4)
Ovilla	(647)	Claus H. Rholf, Jr., (P.M.)	(1)
Palmer	(648)	Gary Turner	(1)
Bristol	(649)		
Pelham, Wesley	(650)	George L. Morris	(7)
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	(651)		
Red Oak	(652)	Thomas Q. Robbins, (P.M.)	(2)
Sardis	(653)	Robert Dan Benton	(2)
Britton	(654)		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights,	(655)	Lee Robert Geldmeier	(1)
Avalon	(636)		
First	(657)	Robert W. Richmond	(6)
St. Andrew	(658)	Joseph M. Murphey	(10)
Wortham	(659)	A. Bailey Duncan	(1)
Richland	(661)		
Kirvin	(660)		

DIACONAL MINISTERS

First, Corsicana, Program Coordinator, Ruth Kelly Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)

District Superintendent — William Greenwaldt (2)

P. O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Ln., Weatherford 76086

Off. 817-599-9541 — Home 817-594-2417

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Acton	(701)	Donald F. Scott	(3)
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	(702)	Donald F. Osada	(6)
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
St. Paul	(705)	<i>Wayne Hunter</i>	(1)
Brock	(706)	<i>Michael Edwards</i>	(2)
Bethel	(707)		
CLEBURNE:			
First	(708)	Carroll H. Thompson	(4)
St. Mark	(709)	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	(5)
St. Paul	(710)	J. Harvey Raines	(1)
Blum	(711)		
Wesley Memorial	(712)	Joe Heaton, (P.M.)	(1)
Glen Rose	(716)	Garrett C. Creppon	(2)
Godley	(718)	Robert and Patti Warden, (P.M.s)	(3-1)
Cresson	(714)		
Gordon	(719)	James W. Smith, (P.M.)	(2)
Santo	(720)		
GRAHAM:			
First	(721)	Eugene B. Robertson	(2)
Salem	(722)	<i>Buford Bush</i>	(1)
Murray	(724)		
Tonk Valley	(723)		
Granbury	(725)	James Finley	(1)
Holder's Chapel	(725)	John C. Johnson	(7)
Bethesda	(727)		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	(730)	Barry Holmes, (P.M.)	(4)
Brazos	(731)		
Millsap	(728)		
First	(729)	Len Layne	(6)
Newcastle	(732)	Mike Alexander, (P.M.)	(3)
Crestview	(733)		
Loving	(734)		
Olney	(735)	John Basham	(3)
Jean	(736)		
Palo Pinto	(737)	<i>James W. VanRite</i>	(2)
Brad	(739)		
Graford	(738)		
Ranger	(740)	Homer Pumphrey	(1)
Strawn	(742)		
Rio Vista	(743)	David Adkins, (P.M.)	(1)
Kopperl	(752)		
Springtown	(744)	Ben L. Tibbs, (P.M.)	(2)
Poolville	(745)		
Tolar	(746)	<i>Jack Vereen</i>	(2)
Temple Hall	(715)		
Walnut Springs	(717)	Jay Darnell	(2)
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	(748)	<i>Gary Barkman</i>	(1)
Weiland	(749)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Couts Memorial	(750)	C. Dale Hunt	(5)
Associate		Randy M. Wild	(1)
First	(751)	Paul W. Wiseman	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Central Texas Conference, COM, Camp Manager, Maurice L. Wise

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions
Fitzgerald, Gary	Conference Evangelist
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	Director, Conference Council on Ministries
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College
Murray, H. Doyle, III	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown
Rice, Charles	Wesley Foundation, TCU
Robertson, Robert L.	Exec. Dir., U. Methodist Communications Council
Patteson, Billy Mack	Wesley Foundation, Baylor
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conference Secretary-Treasurer
Elliott, Ray	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Ansley, James B.	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Baileard, Ronald D.	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, Fairhaven College, Bellingham, Wash.
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Professor, Southwestern University, Georgetown
Crowley, Weldon S.	Professor, Southwestern University, Georgetown
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Executive Director, High Sky Girl's Ranch, Midland
Fowler, Andy	Missionary To Sarawak
Francis, John Ed	Missionary to Japan
Halt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Hunt, Richard A.	Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Director of Development, Harris Hospital
Robertson, John C.	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario
Rogers L. Randol	Alcohol Treatment Prog.
Sanders, Ed Parish	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario
Schaub, John W.	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth
(Sessions, C. C.) (R)	Coordinator at Perkins of Local Church Representatives
Timms, James Edwin	Missionary to Brazil
Welsh, Donald H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital, Fresno, California
Wright, Frank, Jr.	Faculty, Dallas County Community College

CHAPLAINS

Name	Appointment
Blancett, E. F. (Skip)	U. S. Navy
Camp, Dennis	U. S. Army
Curd, Michael	U. S. Army
Humphrey, Roland Q.	U. S. Army
Reed, Cecil D.	U. S. Army
Sammis, Glenn C.	U. S. Army
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	U. S. Army
Worley, Joe D.	U. S. Army

APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Appointment
Georgia Allen (PM)	Brite Divinity School
Larry M. Armstrong, (PM)	Perkins School of Theology
Charles Thomas Atkins, (PM)	Perkins School of Theology
Michael Bledsoe, (PM)	Perkins School of Theology
Janice Kreitner Cain, (PM)	Brite Divinity School
Jerry Chism, (PM)	Perkins School of Theology
James Durham, III, (PM)	Claremont School of Theology
Barbara Gaugl, (PM)	Perkins School of Theology
Michael Arden McCown, (P.M.)	Perkins School of Theology
Johnny Miller, (P.M.)	Perkins School of Theology
Nancy Todd Murray, (PM)	Perkins School of Theology
Donald Howard Scroggs, (PM)	Perkins School of Theology
Richard Paul Stark (PM)	Perkins School of Theology

DISABILITY

J. Morris Bailey	Ernest C. Hewitt
Homer S. Cox	Maggart B. Howell
W. C. Crawford	James Lane
John Harper	Roy E. Stanley

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cleon Flanagan (2)	Kathryn G. Clark, Diaconal Minister
--------------------	-------------------------------------

RETIREMENT

Estill F. Allen, Jr.	Bennie McBryde (Para. 434.1)
S. W. Curtis	Victor Hankinson
George Fallon (In January)	Quay Parmer
Luther J. Helm	Plez Todd
Dan Johnson (LP)	Knox O. Scott

**ADMITTED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER FROM ANOTHER
CHRISTIAN DENOMINATION:**

William B. Moody, (PM)

Hubert Austin, (PM)

READMITTED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER:

Ronald Bearden (PM)

HONORABLE LOCATION

Jack Maare

Robert Irish

Michael Spalding

Michael Stovall

Richard Sechrist

TERMINATED

C. A. Mangham

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Barry Bailey	Elder	North Texas	10-4-76
Larry Grubb	Elder	Oklahoma	6-1-77
Weidon Haynes	Elder	North Texas	6-1-77
Charles E. Laing	Elder	Texas	1-1-77
Melvin S. Prather	Elder	New Mexico	6-1-77
Ralph Smith, Jr.	Elder	North Texas	6-1-77
Claus H. Rohlfis, Jr.	PM	Southwest Texas	6-1-77

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Cletus Beights	Elder	North Texas	6-1-77
Dan D. Bruce	Elder	North Texas	6-1-77
E. Richard Chaffin	Elder	New Mexico	6-1-77
William Mark Craig	Elder	North Texas	6-1-77
James H. Ellison	Elder	Texas	4-1-77
Joe D. Fagg	Elder	North Texas	4-15-77
Floyd Jennings	Elder	Wyoming	6-1-77
Eric McKinney	Elder	Southwest Texas	6-8-77
John Ogden	Elder	North Texas	11-14-76
Craig Russell	PM, D	Texas Conference	2-1-77
Larry D. Washington	Elder	Oklahoma	6-1-77
Walter Underwood	Elder	Texas	10-1-76

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Maureen Carr, Head Nurse, Harris Hosp., 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104

Oma Mae Gee, In Study, Brite Div. Sch., 3125 S. University, No. 3, Ft. Worth 76109

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1977-1978

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Ballinger	Mary Epting, 301 Sargent, Ballinger 76821
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, Rt. 2, Ballinger 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton 76865
Bangs	Charles McDonald, Box 74, Bangs 76823
Mt. View	Frank Rice, Rt. 1, Brookesmith 76827
Blanket	John Speich, Rt. 4, Box 105, Brownwood 76801
May	Ann Kelton, Rt. 1, May 76857
Bluff Dale	Bob Greenwood, Star Route, Box 1, Bluff Dale 76433
Central	Royce Blackburn, 1703 Broadmoor Dr., Brownwood 76801
Emanuel	Louis Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, First	Dale Wheelis, 3510 Fourth St., Brownwood 76801
Johnson Memorial	Robert Wortley, 112 Buffalo Trail, Brownwood 76801
Cisco	Norman Wallace, Box 32, Cisco 76437
Carbon	R. O. Duncan, Rt. 1, Eastland 76448
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam 76469
Coleman, First	Jim Snodgrass, 509 High Road, Coleman 76834
Novice	Troy Foster, Novice 79538
Trinity	Darryl Borges, 721 W. Pecan, Coleman 76834
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk 76845
Glen Cove	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove Route, Glen Cove 76843
Voss	Robert R. Turner, Voss 76888
Comanche	Truman Renshow, 405 Sunflow, Comanche 76442
Gustine	Rick Stephens, Gustine 76455
Cross Plains	Dr. Carl Sohns, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleon Edington
DeLeon	Hiram Smith, Jr., 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Route 2, DeLeon 76444
Morton's Chapel	Charles Morgan, 1203 Sipe Springs Road, DeLeon 76444
Dublin	Jay Watson, 705 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446
Proctor	John Croft, Proctor 76467
Laurel Street	Wilbur Jurney, 504 S. Park St., Dublin 76446
Eastland	Elvin O. Hill, 603 S. Connellee, Eastland 76448
Gorman	Jim Snelson, Gorman 76454
Desdemona	Troy Waller, Route 3, Gorman 76454
Hamilton	Warren Alexander, Rt. 1, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin 76460
Hannibal	W. F. Nachtigal, Rt. 1, Mingus 76463
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcoxon, Rt. 1, Stephenville 76401
Greens Creek	Jack Riherd, Route, Dublin 76446
Hico	Jimmy Ramage, Hico 76457
Carleton	
Clairette	
Fairy	
Iredell	John F. Word, Iredell 76649
Cranfill's Gap	Steve Russell, Cranfill's Gap 76637
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin 76864
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Box 547, Rising Star 76471
Wesley	Howard Ingram, Rt. 2, Box 138, Cisco 76437
Santa Anna	Lowita Pope, Box 291, Santa Anna 76878
Rockwood	Marcus Johnson, Rockwood 76873
Trickham	Rankin McIver, Trickham Star Rt., Santa Anna 76878
Valera	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush, Coleman 76834
Stephenville, 1st	Buddy Fornes, 937 Mockingbird Lane, Stephenville 76401
Pleasant Hill	
Oakdale	Randall Carpenter, Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
Morgan's Mill	Wesley Slimp, Lipan 76462
Winters	Rankin Pace, Box 457, Winters 79567
Crews	Enoc Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters 79567
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Talpa 76882
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate 79566
Zephyr	T. J. Beidleman, Rt. 1, Zephyr 76890
Sidney	Wayne Caffey, Sidney 76474

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Arlington	
Aldersgate	Eddie Saylor, 1713 Castle Road, Arlington 76014
Covenant	David Nance, 3306 Buckingham, Arlington 76015
Epworth	Stan Dimmick, 1713 Venetian Circle, Arlington 76013
First	Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd	A. Harold Davis, 2027 Woodhaven, Arlington 76010
New World	Arthur Junoud, 1606 Ridgeview Dr., Arlington 76012
St. Stephen	Johnny Piper, 2005 Fair Meadow Dr., Arlington 76012
Trinity	Charles Rye, 2208 Midhurst, Arlington 76013
Bedford	
First	Lee Ritchie, 2303 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington 76013
William C. Martin	Tom Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
Colleyville	Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 1141, Fort Worth 76180
Eules	Mike Eagleston, 1802 Tyler, Eules 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Joe Gay, 3300 Gay Ave., Fort Worth 76111
Cowan-McMillan	Floyd Coleman, 1811 Effie, Fort Worth 76119
Davis Memorial	Charles Yetter, 7008 Oakland, Ft. Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	Dick O'Neal, 7217 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
Eastwood	Cliff Dabbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119
Englewood	Mrs. Eloise Ketchum, 3613 Grady St., Ft. Worth 76119
Handley	Jim Hudson, 4908 Poly-Webb, Arlington 76016
Meadowbrook	Robert Klabzuba, 5816 Jacqueline Rd., Ft. Worth 76112
Oakhurst	Robert W. McKibben, 1913 Blue Bonnet Dr., Fort Worth 76111
Polytechnic	Forest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth 76102
Richland Hills	Jim Norwood, 4025 Diamond Loch W., Ft. Worth 76117
Riverside	Elmore Marchbanks, 2013 Muse, Ft. Worth 76112
St. Andrews	Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth 76104
St. Luke	Jack Stoddard, 5740 Starling Circle, Ft. Worth 76117
St. Matthew	Lawrence Stokes, 7429 Lowrey, Ft. Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue	Carey Main, 6716 Rabindale, Ft. Worth 76119
Grapevine	Billy Hardin, 419 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
Hurst:	
First	Neal Robinson, 717 Hurst Dr., Bedford 76021
St. Paul	Jim Reed, 1021 Mountain Terrace, Hurst 76053
Keller	Gene Barnes, Box 249, Keller 76248
Kennedale	Ralph Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale 76060
Mansfield	Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Minters Chapel	Tom Taylor, 835 E. Texas, Grapevine 76051
Smithfield	Eric Hill, Rt. 1, Box 1305, Fort Worth 76180
Watauga	James Cox, 5921 Maurie Drive, Fort Worth 76148
White's Chapel	Bob Ramsey, 1650 N. Shady Oak Dr., Southlake 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Aledo	Guinn Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 34, Aledo 76008
Annetta	Johnny Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Azle	Max Craig, Box 663, Azle 76020
Burleson: First	
.....	Max Shumake, 612 Chisholm, Burleson 76028
.....	Clara Shippey, Rt. 3, 1000 Oak Grove, Burleson 76028
Burleson: Kingswood	
.....	Hack Tremble, Rt. 4, Box 640, Cleburne 76031
Crowley	Jahny Deed, 524 East Bovell, Crowley 76036
Arlington Heights	Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Ft. Worth 76126
Benbrook	Tom Holcomb, 123 Estes, Ft. Worth 76126
Carter Park	Ron Burton, 4255 Larson Lane, Ft. Worth 76115
Central	David McKinney, 7059 Wind Chime, Ft. Worth 76133
Cogswell	Mattie Kirby, 5021 Blackmore, Ft. Worth 76107
Edge Park	R. J. Miller, 232 Hallbrook, Ft. Worth 76134
Everman	Roy Johnson, 612 Vaughn East, Ft. Worth 76140
Fort Worth: First	Don Stegall, 2564 Waits, Ft. Worth 76109
Forest Hill	Mert Bishop, 6421 Banbury, Ft. Worth 76119
Grace	Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, Ft. Worth 76107
.....	Mrs. Mary Ball, Box 5301, Ft. Worth 76108
Bethel	
.....	Dick McCree, 7005 Wycliff, Ft. Worth 76116
.....	Frank Cwikla, 3804 Desert Ridge, Ft. Worth 76116
.....	Mrs. Jill Griffin, 3466 Ruidosa Trail, Ft. Worth 76116
Lake Worth	
.....	Ruth Spock, 7308 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135
.....	Russ Herdman, 4209 Canyon Trail, Ft. Worth 76135
Morningside	Mr. T. A. Sims, 4421 Kingsdale, Ft. Worth 76119
Boulevard	Mac Ables, 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth 76112
Diamond Hill	Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels, Ft. Worth 76106

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Calvary	Bab Fowler, 1205 N. E. 38th Street, Ft. Worth 76106
Trinity	Ed Bearden, 2509 Market, Ft. Worth 76106
Ridglea	Louis Jenkins, 6409 Klamath, Ft. Worth 76116
River Oaks	Lee Gustafson, 1021 Banks, Ft. Worth 76114
Saginaw	Neal Wilson, 709 Ruidosa, Ft. Worth 76179
St. John	Mortha Blessing, 800 North Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
St. Mark	J. Y. Tingle, 209 Sheffield, Ft. Worth 76134
St. Paul	Charles Green, 4317 Waits, Ft. Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel	John H. Hatchett, 2806 Lee, Ft. Worth 76106
University	H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76107
Wedgwood	W. T. Brown, 5601 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76133
Wesley	Joe Boatman, 524 South Judd, Ft. Worth 76108
Westcliff	Dr. Robert W. Oliphant, 6120 Winifred, Ft. Worth 76133
Western Hills	John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Ft. Worth 76116
Haslet	Sonny Nance, Drawer A, Haslet 76052
Dido	Dewey Young, Rt. 9, Box 126, Fort Worth 76179
Joshua	Glen A. Cheek, Rt. 1, Box 24, Joshua 76058
Cahill	D. O. Kirkland, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009
Silver Creek	David Jones, Rt. 1, Box 874, Azle 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Bartlett, 1st	Mrs. Susanna Bunker, Bartlett 76511
Granger	Mr. Percy Tidwell, Box 303, Granger 76530
Belton, 1st	Robert Kennedy, 200 East 21st, Belton 76513
Mt. Zion	Mr. Henry Graner, 707 E. 10th St., Belton 76513
Bethel	Mr. Werner Kreder, Route 1, Hamilton 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace	Mr. Robert Weiss, 2403 Post Oak, Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke	Mr. George Patterson, Route 2, Gatesville 76528
Topsey	Mr. Ed Fowler, Route 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant	Mr. Vernon Mason, Route 2, Evant 76525
Bee House	Mr. Roy Conner, Bee House 76512
Pearl	Mr. Ronald Medart, Pearl Route, Purlmela 76566
Florence	Mr. Steve Oehler, Route 2, Box 166A, Killeen 76541
Jarrell	Mr. James Blackwell, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville	Mrs. Mabel Balch, 1102 Leon, Gatesville 76528
Flat	Mrs. Dan Cross, Route 1, Gatesville 76528
Purlmela	Mr. A. B. Graham, Purlmelo 76566
Georgetown, 1st	Mr. Wallace Giddings, 1302 Catherine Ct., Georgetown 76826
St. John's	Mr. David Sandeful, 1823 Terry Lane, Georgetown 76826
St. Paul's	Mr. Charles Miller, 1501 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 76826
Harker Heights	Maj. Tracy Boker, 851 Nolo Ruth, Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville	Mr. Julius Glazener, Rt. 5, Box 212, Killeen 76541
Ireland	Mr. Troy Williams, Route 1, Jonesboro 76538
Levita	Mr. Paul Russell, Route 3, Gatesville 76528
Oenaville	Mr. W. C. Collier, Jr., Route 1, Troy 76579
Jonesboro	Mr. Homer Smith, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	Mr. Raymond Jones, Route 1, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville	Mr. Boyd Cheatham, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, 1st	Mr. Ken Fairfield, RR2, Box 166N, Killeen 76541
St. Andrew's	Mrs. Ellen Sullivan, 1208 Chippendale, Killeen 76541
Moody, 1st	Mr. Howard Naler, Box 266, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon	Mr. Charles Haas, Route 1, Moody 76557
Rogers	Mr. Don Godwin, P. O. Box 326, Rogers 76569
Round Rock	Mr. Hillary Cannon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Hutto	Mr. Gaynor Ford, Route 1, Hutto 78634
Salado	Mr. Jock Evans, Salado 76571
Georgetown, Northside	Mr. Kenneth Jordan, Route 2, Georgetown 76826
Taylor, 1st	Cary Anderson, 507 Forrest Ct., Taylor 76574
Thrall	Mr. Dewey Brown, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St.	Mrs. Monica Bloha, P. O. Box 802, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	Mr. Melvin Blackwell, Route 4, Elgin 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Mr. Ernest Hollan, Route 1, Box 87, Thrall 76578
Temple, 1st	Mr. John Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501
Seventh Street	Mr. Ed Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. Q, Temple 76501
St. James	Mr. Bill Moore, 802 S. 38th, Temple 76501
St. Paul's	Mr. Wolter Buro, P. O. Box 3073, Temple 76501
Groce	Mr. Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 467, Belton 76513
Troy	Mr. Raymond Maedgen, Rural Route, Troy 76579
Bruceville	Mr. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville 76630
Eddy	Mr. Pat Bostick, Eddy 76524
Mooreville	Mr. Winston Jones, Route 1, Chilton 76632
Little River	Mr. John Watts, Route 2, Little River 76554
Holland	Mr. Coleman Benner, Holland 76534

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Aquilla-Gholson Parish:	
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Route 5, Box 530, Waco 76705
Aquilla	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	Billy Poteet, Aquilla 76622
China Spring	Kenneth Brawn, Route 3, Waco 76708
Clifton	James Warlick, 2103 White, Clifton 76634
Cayote	Hubert Miller, Route 2, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge	Mrs. Ruth Jensen, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	Ed Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	B. F. Englebrecht, Route 2, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Ronnie Sullins, Oglesby 76561
Campton	C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco 76707
Groesbeck	Wayland Wilson, Route 3, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	William C. Stutts, Thornton 76787
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Waco 76710
Hubbard	Otis Dean Anderson, Route 2, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Bobby Sutton, Route 1, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	Lannie Lewis, 318 North Criswell, Mart 76664
Mart, Circuit:	
Riesel, Springhill	Mrs. M. L. Jones, P. O. Box 90, Perry 76677
Mart, St. James	Hansel Wise, Mart 76664
McGregor	Vernon Brinkley, 1209 West 5th, McGregor 76657
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, 815 North Bosque, Meridian 76665
Kopperl	Pete Page, Route 1, Morgan 76671
Mexia, First	Cecil Stephens, Route 1, Box 338A, Mexia 76667
Mexia-Groesbeck Parish:	
St. Luke's	Thad Houston, P. O. Box 43, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Greene, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Mexia-Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial	L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	Hal Anthony, Box 181, Hubbard 76648
Morgan	Frank W. White, P. O. Box 38, Morgan 76671
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682
Riesel, First	Ronald Urbantke, Route 1, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schrieber, 2801 Colonial, Waco 76710
Rocky-Crawford-Valley Mills Parish:	
Rocky Froza	T. M. Baker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
West Point	Nathan Kinner, P. O. Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
Perry Chapel	A. J. Johnson, Crawford 76638
Valley Mills	Larry Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	A. J. Cooper, 8913 Oriole, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Cogdell Memorial	Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76710
Brookview	Lee Johnson, 3509 Windsor, Waco 76707
Waco, First	Mrs. Ernest Strange, 909 Deer Ridge, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Neill Morris, 4209 Fart, Waco 76710
Lake Shore	Johnny Riggins, 205 South Joyce, Waco 76705
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Cullen Peterson, Elm Mott 76642
Mt. Zion	Jasper Cook, 820 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive	James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
St. James	Curtis Wilburn, 1016 Clover Drive, Waco 76705
St. John's	W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco 76707
Service Memorial	Lavan Chaney, 701 North 57th, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	Ed Makowski, Jr., 3301 Edward, Waco 76708
Trinity	Mrs. J. W. Hawerton, 504 Carlyle, Waco 76710
Wesley	Margin E. Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
West	Jack Crain, 407 West Pipe, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Bill G. Waldrop, 301 North Ross, Mexia 76667
Whitney	Don Reed, Route 2, Box 59, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	Marshall Bonds, SSR 1, Clifton 76634
Woodway, First	Dick Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710
Speegleville	James Hall, Route 1, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Abbott	Alvin Harwell, Rt. 2, Abbott 76621
Brandon	Lanny Neil, Box 67, Brandon 76628
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, P. O. Box 421, Alvarado 76009
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Forreston	Dick Watson, P. O. Box, Forreston 76041
Blooming Grove	Jim Garrison, Box XX, Blooming Grove 76626
Dresden	Grady Hendricks, Blooming Grove 76626
Chatfield	Chuck Weems, Chatfield 75105
Barry	Jimmy Nicholson, Route 1, Barry 75102
Corsicana, Central	Marvin Speer, 412 N. 38th St., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Luke	Mr. Buck Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	Mr. A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, First	Euin Frank, 809 Laura Avenue, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrew	Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
Brushie Prairie	Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, No. 119, Frost 76641
Corsicana, Wesley	Ray Goldesberry, Box 526, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Dawson	Mr. Bryant Merrell, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Mr. Earle Jones, Penelope 76676
Ennis, First	Mr. Billy Colvin, 1504 Munn Drive, Ennis 75119
Ennis, Northside	Frank Malone, 638 Cleardale, Dallas 75232
Ennis, Walter Rider	Virgil Gibson, 1213 Jolly, Ennis 75119
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Box 81, Bardwell 75101
Eureka	Gary Connor, Rt. 6, Corsicana 75110
Streetman	Grace Robinson, Box 94, Streetman 75859
Ferris	Aubrey Trussell, 703 S. Wood, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	none
Frost	Dale Cosby, P. O. Box 126, Frost 76641
Irene	John Cochran, Irene 76650
Mertens	Mrs. Lois Goodman, Mertens 76666
Grandview	Dick Hardison, Box 384, Grandview 76050
Covington	Day Cameron, Covington 76636
Hillsboro, First	Carlos Davis, 1009 Corsicana Hwy., Hillsboro 76645
Hillsboro, Line St.	Roscoe Waller, Box 24, Bynum 76631
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy	Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford 76670
Avalon	A. B. Anthony, Avalon 76623
Italy, Lacy Chapel	Elnora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy 76651
Hillsboro, Browns Chapel	none
Itasca	Virgil Cypert, 1206 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens	Hay Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144
Rice	Virgil Atchley, Rt. 1, Rice 75155
Maypearl	Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, Texas 75165
Venus	Bob Frederick, Venus 76084
Midlothian	Wilber Stephenson, Box 535, Midlothian 76065
Ovilla	Mr. Don Lindop, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Palmer	Andrea Womack, Rt. 1, Box 46-Y, Palmer 75152
Bristol	Randall Jones, Rt. 2, Ennis 75119
Pelham	Mr. Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	Claud Smith, Box 295, Milford 76670
Red Oak	Mr. James Scott, Box 147, Red Oak 75154
Sardis	Tom Fisher, Rt. 3, Waxahachie 75165
Britton	Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	David Knox, 106 4th St., Waxahachie 75165
Milford	C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 39, Milford 76670
Waxahachie, First	Fred Walker, 101 Chieftain, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Mr. Robert Hinson, 3412 Utah, Dallas 75216
Wortham	Mr. James Black, Box 575, Wortham 76693
Kirvin	Mr. W. B. Rosser, Fairfield 75840
Richland	Mr. Arthur Patrick, Jr., Richland 76681

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Acton	Don Pallett, Box 120-22, Leonard Bend 76048
Breckenridge, FFirst	Bob Harrison, 1510 W. Jeannette, Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge, St. Paul	J. N. Bannon, Coon Trail Rd., Breckenridge 76024
Caddo	J. H. Garcey, Bac 22, Caddo 76029
Eolian	Ben B. McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran 76464
Brock-Bethel	Joe Janes, Rt. 3, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne, First	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 108, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne, St. Mark	Dr. Robert O. Kelly, 1204 Surry Pl., Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Paul	Dean Scott, Rt. 1, Drawar A, Cleburne 76031
Blum	Gene Cox, Rt. 5, Box 234, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, Wesley	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76093
Cresson	Howard Gresham, 1312 Manor, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	Bill Putteet, Cresson 76035
Godley	Garland Osborn, Box 368, Glen Rose 76043
Gordon	Gary Landis, Godley 76044
Santo	Bill Calvert, Gordon 76453
Graham, First	Eddie Munn, Santo 76472
Graham, Salem	Kenneth Mobley, 1419 Brazos, Graham 76046
Murray	J. T. Wadley, Bunert Rt., Graham 76046
Tonk Valley	Terry Hester, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Granbury, First	Bill George, 915 East, Graham 76046
Holder's Chapel	Arthur Deffebach, 20 C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
Bethesda	Jim Rothrock, Rt. 5, Box 267, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells, Central	Russell Coalson, Rt. 5, Box 218, Weatherford 76086
Brazos	Sam Miller, 719 SW 10th St., Mineral Wells 76066
Millsap	Mrs. Evelyn Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 28, Santo 76472
Mineral Wells, First	M. L. Pierce, P. O. Box 057, Millsap 76066
Newcastle	Sid Castles, 900 NW 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Crestview	Gene Lowe, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Loving	Ernest Bishop, 301 Colorado, Graham 76048
Olney, First	Norman Jones, Rt. 1, Box C, Loving 76062
Jean	Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto	Darrell McGee, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Graford	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Cedar Springs	J. M. Hall, Star Route, Graford 76045
Ronger, First	Jess Slemmons, Star Route, Strawn 76475
Strawn	Charles Arnett, 422 W. Main, Ranger 76470
Rio Vista	Bob Mailory, Gen. Delivery, Strawn 76475
Springtown	Roy Forsythe, City Hall, Rio Vista 76096
Poolville	Maurice English, Box 453, Springtown 76082
Tolar	Mrs. Lottie Jean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Bluffdale	Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Weatherford, Calvary	Mrs. Delle Blackwell, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Weiland	Bob Greenwood, Star Rt., Box 1, Bluffdale 76433
Walnut Springs	Dwight Strain, 1213 Cherokee, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, Courts Memorial	Winiford Scherer, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First	L. B. Hensley, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford, First	Roger Barker, 3932 Crest, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First	Joe Dillare, 103 Valley Lane, Weatherford 76086

REPORTS

PER DIEM EXPENSE

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

It is recommended that the Per Diem Allowance be as follows:

1. Per Diem allowance for each day of actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted Retired Ministers, their Spouses, Deaconesses, Ministers under appointment to pastoral charge or to school who are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the Conference.
2. The Per Diem shall be \$15.00 for all eligible persons residing outside McClennan County. \$7.50 for all eligible persons residing in McClennan County.

J. W. Sprinkle, Secy.-Treas.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has responsibility for the persons who are consecrated into the newly created office of the Diaconal Ministry — persons that the church has recognized as having accepted God's call and has authorized to specialized diaconal ministries of love, justice and service. The office of Diaconal Minister in the United Methodist Church has its origin in the biblical and historical Christian heritage, in the theological understandings of ministry and in the outreach of the church beyond the local congregation. The office of diaconal minister is an integral part of the total ministry of the church with a recognized relationship to the Annual Conference and receives the appropriate benefits such a relationship makes possible.

The root meaning of the word "diaconal" is service — from the Greek word "diakonia." The diaconal minister is a serving minister — one who performs ministries of service — usually beyond the altar of the church. "Deacons" were the first order of "ministers" to emerge in the early church and continued as a separate and distinctive office. The United Methodist Church has — in the tradition of the early church — returned to the original meaning of diaconal ministry and now offers a vehicle through which persons engaged today in a genuine ministry can be recognized.

This concept of ministry lends strength to an already vital mission. Through the joining of the diaconal and ordained ministries in a truly team effort the love of God has revealed in Jesus Christ will become an even greater reality in our communities. As the apostle Paul reminds us, we do not all have the same gifts but all are needed. Just as ordained clergy cannot function in a vacuum, neither can diaconal ministers — and neither can be successful without the lay persons who make up the United Methodist Church.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry in the Annual Conference provides a personal and professional support base for those persons in the diaconal ministry. Guidance, resources, and training are available from the Division of Diaconal Ministry in the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

It is also important that the Board of Diaconal Ministry and the Board of Ordained Ministry maintain a working relationship at the Annual Conference

level in order to provide the necessary support for **all** the professional ministries of the conference. Particular areas of mutual responsibility for the two Boards should include interpretation, evaluation, support of the professional ministries of the church, relationships with the local church pastor on staff parish relations or employing agencies, conference relationships, continuing education, and employment support including salary, pension, insurance and other benefits.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is charged with the responsibility of assessing the Conference needs for diaconal ministers as well as those of the church as a whole; to interpret and promote understanding of diaconal ministry and the office of diaconal minister; to enlist and recruit persons for diaconal ministries; and to provide guidance and support for persons in preparation for diaconal ministries.

The Registrar of the Board along with the Interview Committee review and update the records of all those in the diaconal ministry or preparing for it.

Other committees of the Board are Interpretation, Recruitment and Career Counseling, Continuing Education and Support Systems.

Although all the committees are important, the Board feels there should be an emphasis on Continuing Education to help diaconal ministers increase skills necessary for the highest quality of professional service.

The Committee on Supports Systems is also vital not only so that persons working in the Conference are aware of benefits offered but that the Conference continues to upgrade benefits in line with its obligations to professionals by working closely with pastor-parish committees or employing agencies concerning employment benefits as well as entry and exit procedures.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is just beginning but the members are excited that we have an opportunity for a new and exciting concept of professional ministry.

JANE TECKLEBURG, Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (702.4; 703.5)?
Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (2521.1)?
G. J. Goff, Gordon Dennis, James Darnell, Elden Traster, Jr., Hiram Johnson. Reserves: Morgan Garrett, Carroll Thompson, Bobby Weathers.
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (404, 405)?
None (General Conference brought about changes relating to those entering ordained Ministry thus delaying the process. There are 12 persons in the process for certification of candidacy at this time.)
b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? None
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (408.2)

- a) Full-time local pastors (409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- Aubrey Edwards, completed; Haldar Duncan, completed 3rd year Advance Study; Walter Donald Jahnsan, completed; William Easley, completed.
- b) Part-time local pastors (409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- Lloyd Ferrell, completed 1 year advance; J. D. Walsh, Jr., completed; George L. Morris, completed 2nd year; Joseph M. Murphy, completed; Willie B. Jahnsan, completed 4th year; Curtis W. Anderson, completed 5th year; Jack Vereen, completed 4th year; Joseph Bentley, completed 3rd year; Dale Yant, completed; Buford Bush, enrolled 1st year; J. C. Buchanan, completed 5th year; Wesley Jones, completed 5th year.
- c) Student local pastors (409.4) and in what schools are they enrolled?
- Henry W. Curtis, Paul Quinn College; James A. Burton, Southwestern Baptist; James Wesley Van Rite, Brite; Rankin Kach, Perkins; Dwaine Arvil James, Howard Payne; Dan Strickler, Perkins; Lemuel Harrison, Perkins; Robert Tate, Baylor; Thomas Yezzi, McLennan Community College; Bobby Jae Bowling, Howard Payne; Steve Day, Perkins; Gary Turner, Perkins; Lewis Wilkerson, Brite; Mike Edwards, Brite.
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of 426.4 for service as pastors of churches? None
23. Who are elected Associate Members (428)? None
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- a) Under the provisions of 415? (With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and completed at least one fourth of the work required for a Masters of Divinity.
- Georgia Mae Ellis Allen, Brite; Carrall Alvis Caddell, Perkins; Jerry Paul Chism, Perkins; John Arther Dirk, Brite; Barbara Bauman Gough, Perkins; Austin Gage Harris, Brite; Joe Wesley Heaton, Brite; Johnny Frank Miller, Perkins; Donald Wilford Spinks, Perkins; Richard Paul Stark, Perkins; Patricia Gail Warden, Perkins; Robert Clyde Warden, Perkins; Randy Mel Wild, Brite; Wilton Wiley Wynn, Brite; Scott D. Youngblood, Candler.
- b) Under the provisions of 416.1? (Under special provisions) None
- c) Under the provisions of 416.2? (Under special provisions) None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members (417, 421)?
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (417.1)
- Larry Max Armstrong, Perkins; David Wayne Adkins, Perkins; Michael Kent Alexander, Brite; Charles Thomas Atkins, Perkins; Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Perkins; Janice Marie Kreitner Cain, Brite; Eddy Fred Clark, Brite; James Barry Durham, III, Claremont; Calvin Henry Easterling, Perkins; Kenneth John Edwards, Baylor Graduate School; Joseph Dee Farom, Perkins; Waady R. Flint, Jr., Perkins; Anthony Craig Hargrave, Brite; Robert Henry Herzig, Perkins; Terry Glenn Hodge, Perkins; Larry Michael McKee, Perkins; Michael Arden McCown, Perkins; Nancy Dias Todd Murray, Perkins; Billy Leonard Reed,

Perkins; Donald Howard Scroggs, Perkins; James William Smith, Brite; Ben L. Delose Tibbs, Brite; Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr., Brite.

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (417(2)) None
- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (421(1))?
Doyle Ray Allen, Brite; Sidney Francis Bunn, Brite; Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Perkins; Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, Brite; Clarence Woody McClendon, Brite; Barry Lynn Holmes, Brite; Gary Lindley, Brite; Thomas Q. Robbins, Perkins; John Thomas Shipman, Perkins.
- 26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (426.2-3):
 - a) As Associate Members (426.2)? None
 - b) As Probationary Members (426.2, 3)?
Hubert Lee Austin, Southern Baptist; William Bryon Maody, Southern Baptist.
- 27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (421)?
Robert Dan Benton, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, James Talbot Guthrie, John Eric McKinney, Thomas Michael Phillips, Donald Franklin Scott, David Edward Whittington.
- 28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (441)?
Ronald Dean Bearden, Brite
- 29. Who are readmitted: (436, 442-443) None
- 30. What retired members have been made effective? None
- 31. Who have been received by transfer (515.5, 731.2h)?

Name	Conference	Date
H. Barry Bailey	North Texas	10-4-76
Charles E. Laing	Texas	1-1-77
Lawrence B. Grubb	Oklahoma	6-1-77
Claus Hermann Rohlf, Jr. (PM)	Southwest Texas	6-1-77
Weldon Haynes	North Texas	6-1-77
Melvin S. Prather	New Mexico	6-1-77
Ralph Smith	North Texas	6-1-77

- 32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations? (426.10)?
None
- 33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (449):
 - a) As Associate Members (449.1)? None
 - b) As Probationary Members (449.2)?
Georgia Mae Ellis Allen, Jerry Paul Chism, John Arthur Dirk, Barbara Bauman Gaugl, Austin Gage Harris, Joe Wesley Heaton, Johnny Frank Miller, Richard Paul Stark, Patricia Gail Warden, Robert Clyde Warden, Randy Mel Wild, Wilton Wiley Wynn, Scott Davis Youngblood.

34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (450):
- a) As theological graduates (450.1)?
Robert Dan Benton, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, James Talbot Guthrie, John Eric McKinney, Thomas Michael Phillips, Donald Franklin Scott, David Edward Whittington.
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (450.2)?
None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (426.2):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As Elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
None
37. Who have been transferred out (515.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Dan D. Bruce | North Texas | 6-1-77 |
| E. Richard Chaffin | New Mexico | 6-1-77 |
| James Harold Ellison | Texas | 4-1-77 |
| Joe D. Fagg | North Texas | 4-15-77 |
| Floyd Jennings | Yellowstone | 6-1-77 |
| John Cornelius Ogden | North Texas | 11-14-76 |
| Walter L. Underwood | Texas | 10-1-76 |
| William Mark Craig | North Texas | 6-1-77 |
| Eric McKinney | Southwest Texas | 6-1-77 |
| Robert Craig Russell (PM-D) | Texas Conference | 6-1-77 |
| Larry D. Washington | Oklahoma | 6-1-77 |
| Cletus B. Beights | North Texas | 6-1-77 |
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (437)? None
39. Who have been granted honorable location (435)?
Robert Irish, 6-1-77; Richard L. Sechrist, 6-1-77; Michael E. Spalding, 6-1-77; Michael Stovall, 6-1-77; Jack R. Moore, 6-1-77.
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- a) By action of the Annual Conference? (438) None
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office? (439.1) C. A. Mangham
- c) By withdrawal to unite with another demonination? (439.2) None
- d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (439.3, 2522) None
- e) By judicial pracedure (expelled)? (2521) None

41. Deceased:
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
 - b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 - c) What members in Full Connection have died during year? None
 - d) What local pastors have died during the year? None
42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (433)?
- N. Cleon Flanagan — 2 years
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (425)? None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (431)?
- a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (431.2)? None
 - b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (431.5)?

C. A. Mangham — 6-1-77

 - c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 431.1)?

J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, Roy E. Stanley, W. C. Crawford, John Harper, Maggart B. Howell, James W. Lane, E. C. Hewitt.
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (434):
- a) This year? Estell F. Allen, 6-1-77; S. W. Curtis, 6-1-77; George A. Fallon, 1-1-77; Victor Hankenson, 6-1-77; Luther J. Helm, 6-1-77; Quay Parmer, 6-1-77; Knox O. Scott, 6-1-77; Plez Todd, 6-1-77.
46. What Associate Members have been retired? (434) None
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (410.3)
- Dan Johnson — 6-1-77
48. What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?
- See report of Board of Pensions
- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (1706.3c)?

See report of the Board of Pensions.

CERTIFIED LAY WORKERS

Report No. 1

1. CERTIFIED. During the past year the following persons have been certified:
- Directors of Music (name, position, address)
- Gary Russell Gray, 221 Merritt, Fort Worth 76114
 Director of Music and Youth Ministries, River Oaks UMC, Fort Worth
 (application pending)

Ministers of Music: NONE.

Associates in Music: NONE.

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Directors of Music (name, position, address)

M. Gene Lorey, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102
Director of Music, First UMC, Ft. Worth

Dillard Warner, 2026 N. 6th St., Waco 76708
Director of Music, St. James UMC, Waco

Rodney W. Haedge, Rt. 2, Corsicana 75110
Director of Music, First UMC, Corsicana

William H. Miller, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington 76013
No church position

3. TRANSFERRED IN. During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference:

Betty Jean Woods, Southern Illinois Conference

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. NONE.

5. DISCONTINUED. NONE.

6. MUSIC ASSISTANTS. NONE.

Chairperson of Conference Board
of Diaconal Ministry

Conference staff person to Board of
Diaconal Ministry

CERTIFIED LAY WORKERS

Report No. 2

1. CERTIFIED. During the past year the following persons have been certified:

Associates in Christian Education (name, position, address)

Brenda Wilson, 1809 Robinwood Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76110, Youth
Ministry & Education, Trinity UMC

Wilma Tune, 5516 Van Natta Ln., Ft. Worth, Texas 76112, Educational
Associate, Polytechnic UMC

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Directors of Christian Education (name, position, address)

Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Box 367, Jashua, Texas 76058 (retired)

James L. Seuser, Educ. Specialist, Fort Hood, P. O. Box 628, Copperas
Cove, Texas 76522

Dr. Alice Wanders, (retired), 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103

Doris V. Manning, Program Associate, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., #532-B,
Ft. Worth, Texas 76115

Ministers of Christian Education (name, position, address)

Raybon Porter, Retired, 3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76133
Associate in Christian Education (name, position, address)

Mrs. Ethel Alldredge, Program Coordinator, Poly UMC, 1310 Collard,
Ft. Worth, 76105

Kathryn G. Clark, on leave, P. O. box 431, Madison, Mississippi 39110

Jonice M. Collier, Education Assistant, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst, Tex. 76053

Mrs. A. L. Dahl, Director of Children's Ministries, 3900 Meadowbrook,
Ft. Worth 76103

Beth Goodlett, Administrative Secretary, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless, Texas
76039

Kathy Henson, Mrs. James D., 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76102,
Director of Volunteer & Training Development, Senior Citizens Center,
Inc., Ft. Worth

Alice B. Johnson, Sunday Teacher & Director of Weekday Pre-School,
2712 West Bewick, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109

Ruth Kelley Morris—Program Coordinator, 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana,
Texas 75110

Mary W. Teal, Associate in Christian Education, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.,
Ft. Worth, Texas 76107

Jone Tecklenburg, Director Senior Citizens, Inc., 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth,
Texas 76102

Lee M. Vance, Resource Librarian, 604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021

Maurice L. Wise, Camp Manager of Glen Lake-Rainbow UMC Camp, P. O.
Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

3. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. During the past year the following certified persons
have been transferred out of this conference:

Pat Halwes, to 1705 Schaer St., N. Little Rock, Ark. 72114

5. DISCONTINUED. During the past year the following certified persons
have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and
are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position,
address)

Estill F. Allen, pastor, Box 1116, Blanket, Texas 76432

Richard Hunt, Associate Professor, SMU, Dallas, Texas 75275

Jim Flynn, 1816 Michael Court, Arlington, Texas 76010, Insurance salesman
Roland Humphrey, chaplain, US Army

6. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our
present roster of Educational Assistants (name, position, address)

Mary Margaret Persky (Mrs. Larry) Program Coordinator, First UMC,
410 E. University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626

Chairperson of Conference Board of
Diaconal Ministry

Conference staff person related to
Board of Diaconal Ministry

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**Report No. 1****Approved 6-6-77**

The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church continues to try to foster an awareness of issues, problems, and concerns related to the status and role of women with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church.

We have been in the process of developing a "Talent Bank" which will include a file of women who are qualified and willing to serve on district and annual conference committees, commissions and boards.

Attempts have been made to acquaint everyone with audio-visuals available in the Conference Council office, and the program "Jesus and Women," seminars, workshops, and other appropriate programs which carry out the purpose of the commission.

The seminar on September 17-18, 1976, Texas Wesleyan College, with the theme, "Freedom for Persons in the Family," all were meant to be dealt with interpersonal relationships, communications, interrelatedness and worthfulness of each family member and all kinds of family groups. Sixty-eight were in attendance.

The pictorial display at our Annual Conference is part of our report as it shows a few outstanding women from over our conference.

The goals for the new year are (1) Seminar in spring of 1978, (2) a woman preaching in each church during a major worship service in 1978, (3) the development of a "Talent Bank" of women to fill openings on boards and agencies, (4) continue to highlight women who make contributions in the Conference through the **Texas Methodist** annual report, etc. and (5) to provide models and suggested programs for local churches, districts, or clusters.

JUANITA DAHNKE, Chairman

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**Report No. 1****Approved 6-6-77**

The new guidelines set forth in the Discipline (paragraph 254 and 736) calls for each local church to have a Chairperson of Religion and Race and each District to have a Secretary of Religion and Race, therefore, it becomes imperative for the Commission to recommend the following:

1. Working with the District Superintendents and the Conference Council Director, a communication system to receive input from local church Chairpersons and District Secretaries about their local and District concerns, in the area of Race Relations and other ethnic minority concerns.
2. Being that the Commission is not a program body, a systematic procedure for sharing information and concerns with other program bodies of the Conference should be established.
3. A clean-cut interpretation of how the Commission should do its task of developing its recommendations for the Conference which will not be in conflict with or duplicate the efforts of other program bodies.

With these matters of concern being before the Commission, the final recommendation to the Conference is; During early fall of 1977 staff person(s) from the General Commission on Religion and Race be invited to the Central Texas area to provide consultation for all local church Religion and Race Chairpersons and District Secretaries, as well as other concerned members of the Conference.

CLIFF DOBBINS III, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**Report No. 1****Approved 6-6-77**

The question is often asked, "Are United Methodist Women really a part of the Whole Church?"

The Woman who chooses to belong to United Methodist Women usually is already a member of the United Methodist Church. She has taken the vows of membership in which she pledged to uphold the church with her prayers, her gifts and her service. Membership in United Methodist Women indicates her willingness to accept a second commitment.

Another way to answer the question is to trace the relationships as stated in the Discipline and the Standing Rules of this conference. Local, district and conference presidents of United Methodist Women are members of the appropriate church boards or councils. Pastors, district superintendents and bishops are members of corresponding executive committees of United Methodist Women. In addition, other officers of United Methodist Women serve on district and conference boards having concerns similar to their own offices.

It is within these relationships that roles can be defined, programs coordinated, conflicts resolved, common concerns addressed. Without nurture such relationships can be meaningless. Therefore, we urge all parties to maintain active, supportive positions.

Another important question often asked is, "Where does the money go?" It was in March of 1869 when eight women in Boston met to organize the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It was to engage and unite "the efforts of the women of the Church in sending out and supporting female missionaries, native Christian teachers and Bible women in foreign lands."

These are our roots. Women recruited and funded workers, purchased and maintained property essential for programs in education, health care, and community service. While some women went to the mission fields at home and abroad, others upheld them by prayer, raised funds and studied about the unknown lands and people where their sisters worked. That triumvirate of prayer, fund raising and study has been the hallmark of the organization.

In 1940, the Woman's Division became a part of the Board of Missions in the new Methodist Church. The Division supported 1839 missionaries and deaconesses working in 400 projects in the United States and abroad. Other components of the Board were the National and World Divisions.

In a major restructure in 1964, the administration and management of the new Women's Division combined with the mission program of the total church. The three Divisions of the Board of Missions reached these agreements:

1. World and National Division memberships to be one-half women, from memberships of the Women's Division.
2. Women's Division would retain ownership of property.
3. Women's Division would appropriate funds to World and National Divisions.

So to answer the question, Pledge to Missions funds from the United Methodist Women are processed through district and conference treasurers to the Women's Division. In 1976 such funds from Central Texas women totaled more than \$147,000. The total from all 73 conferences was in excess of \$13,000,000.

The 75 members of the Division determine the amount to be appropriated to World and National Divisions. These are undesignated funds to the budgets of the two Divisions. The World Division budget maintains the missional program of the church in more than 56 countries abroad while the National Division budget maintains the missional program of the church within the United States.

Yes, United Methodist Women are proud to be a part of the whole church.

JEAN M. MEIER, President

ETHNIC MINORITY MISSIONAL PRIORITY

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

As the Taskforce on this missional priority has worked and shared our concerns, again and again, we have returned to the crises within our own conference in our ethnic minority local churches, and a growing understanding has come that in all we do, the development of a conference-wide knowledge and a conference-wide sensitivity to the situations of the ethnic minority local churches in the Central Texas Conference is essential for each of us.

On the slide before us . . . and each of us should have a matching page on our tables . . . are pertinent facts about ethnic minority groups and the churches within our conference. It is titled: IN THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE . . . HOW IS IT WITH ETHNIC MINORITY PERSONS . . . HOW IS IT WITH ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCHES? Here are data concerning Asians, Blacks, Hispanics, Mexican American, and Native Americans within this conference and about the churches they attend — or churches they do not attend . . .

Most of this information was taken from the 1976 Conference Journal and from a report on Ethnic Minority Local Churches done by the South Central Jurisdiction and dated June 1976 . . . The population figures are based on 1973 data.

In seeking information about the Asian persons in the conference, we discovered that in the Killeen area alone some 3000 - 5000 Koreans live . . . and all of us over the conference were excited this spring to learn a Korean congregation with Korean leadership has been started in Killeen . . . The only other information we gleaned about Asians, is that a small number attend the Edgepark United Methodist Church in Ft. Worth.

Our largest ethnic minority groups in this conference is the black group. There are 35 black churches; 33 are 100% black in membership; 2 have a small number of anglo members. A few anglo churches in the same way have a small number of black members. There are 20 black ministers in the conference, and each one serves one or more black churches. No black minister serves an anglo church.

In the South Central Jurisdiction report, the term Hispanic was used to indicate persons from Cuba and South America. Using this terminology the reporting shows approximately 30 Hispanic persons scattered in 3 churches in the Fort Worth West District.

The South Central Jurisdiction report uses the term Mexican American to refer to Mexican or Puerto Rican persons. Churches of our conference show twenty Mexican American persons in four districts . . . at the same time, there are five churches of the Rio Grande Conference within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

These are not great numbers . . . yet, it is estimated that in the Fort Worth metroplex alone there are almost 50,000 Hispanic and Mexican American persons! Has the church reached out to them?

Increasingly population figures show that Native Americans are moving into the cities of our conference and merging with society . . . yet the only reports found concerning them were of approximately a dozen Native Americans attending the First United Methodist Church in Killeen . . . has the church been concerned to seek out Native Americans in our midst . . .

We are very conscious of the fact that these figures are incomplete, and we welcome your help in bringing us more up-to date information about persons of ethnic minority groupings in our conference . . . we want to know about them.

These are the persons and the numbers . . . the crisis in the ethnic minority local churches lies in the concerns that are listed on the slide.

81% of the ethnic minority ministers receive less than \$8000 per year. 66% of the ethnic minority ministers receive less than \$5000 per year. \$5000 per year is less than \$450 per month . . . do we wonder that our ethnic minority ministers must have employment outside the church to supplement their earnings . . . do we wonder that ethnic minority ministers are concerned about the effectiveness of their ministries, when their energies are drained by other jobs . . . effectiveness of a ministry which is born out of a personal commitment to God?

Less than half of the ethnic minority churches have parsonages, leaving the majority of those ministers with the responsibility of providing homes for their families

One third of the ministers of the black churches of this conference are 45 years or younger . . . meaning that two thirds have passed their 45th birthdays — and many a good while since . . . after we reach that age sometimes it is more difficult to sustain our dreams and visions and vitality . . . especially when life has been spent struggling against great odds.

Two of the black churches of this conference have memberships over 300 . . . yet 20 of the thirty-five churches have memberships of less than 25 . . .

Leadership among ethnic minority groups must be developed — both clergy and lay . . . and more . . . it must be made visible within district and conference structures. We rejoiced to see two black candidates this morning . . . we are concerned that as these come we lose two from our number this year through retirement and transfer . . . recruitment is a vital concern for all of us.

The Taskforce on the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority asks you to take this sheet home with you . . . and then we ask you to share it and what it says with your family. Put it in a prominent place in your home . . . on the wall by the breakfast table . . . by the mirror where you apply your make-up or shave . . . or by the tv guide beside your favorite chair . . . someplace, where you will see it and can read it again and again . . . For we hope these figures become real persons to us and places . . . until we are awake and aware that the Crisis in the Ethnic Minority Local Church is HERE, in Central Texas Conference . . .

As a conference we have an apportioned assignment for this Missional Priority of \$39,200 per year this quadrennium . . . and across the nation the church is lagging far, far behind . . . Our monetary support is vital if these needs are met — if situations are changed . . .

We are deeply concerned that ethnic Minority Local churches are locked into an existence based on too little and too few . . .

Too little money — too few ministers — too little in salaries — too few lay persons in leadership . . . too little in resources — too few buildings . . .

We are challenged to stand with our churches and to work together to meet these urgent needs to change how it is with our ethnic minority churches in this conference . . .

We have tried to show in our slide story that it can be done — that it has been done . . .

But more . . . you and I know it must be done . . . if we are truly to be the church of our Lord Jesus Christ.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH MISSIONAL PRIORITY

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

The Ethnic Minority Local Church missional priority calls each congregation and each person in our conference to know how it is with our ethnic minority local churches. Because this is a first concern, it is our responsibility to know ministers, congregations, local church leadership in their strength and in their weaknesses.

We are challenged to center our concerns and our actions in the Central Texas Conference by developing in our ethnic minority local churches leadership, by recruiting young persons for the ministry, and by strengthening congregations.

Actions and goals of the conference boards and commissions support and affirm the Ethnic Minority Local Church missional priority, but it will become a first concern only when we are committed individually to change how it is now.

Conference Taskforce

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Missional Priority.

PROPOSAL

PROJECT MODEL FOR STRENGTHENING

THE ETHNIC MINORITY CHURCH

IN THE

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Approved 6-6-77

In order to provide a specific way to recruit, nurture and train ethnic minority persons for professional leadership roles in the church, and to more adequately assist in the development of ethnic lay leadership at every connec-tional level

WE PROPOSE

That a grant be made to cover salary, travel, and continuing education expenses for an ethnic minority person to serve as an intern on the professional

staff of the Conference Council on Ministries. Supervision would be from the ACCOM staff, in conjunction with the Metropolitan Board of Missions. Contract negotiations will include representatives from the local church, ACCOM staff, Metropolitan Board of Missions staff, and the intern. Criteria and expectations from the local church will also be provided prior to assignment.

Responsibilities for the intern would include:

Participation in a variety of meetings and training events involving professional staff members. This would include involvement in planning for, conducting and evaluating these sessions in order to gain skills in working with lay leadership. The action/reflection model would be utilized.

Assignment to no more than two local churches in the southeast quadrant of Fort Worth to plan and coordinate programming. (It would be preferable that the person be assigned to only one church.) The intern would be expected to work with the pastor and the existing church structure, with priority given to those aspects of programming which most directly provide for lay involvement and growth.

Working with General, Jurisdictional, Annual Conference, District and Local Church structures in ways which increase understanding of the connectional system and which provide opportunity to bring the best offerings from every level to bear on the needs of the ethnic church.

Participation in selected continuing education events, selected by the intern and the ACCOM staff on the basis of anticipated needs of the intern and the church(es) in which he/she is working.

Salary proposals are as follows: base salary, travel, and funds for continuing education.

Suggested sources for funding —

1977 (for seven months)

From ACCOM	\$2975
From Metropolitan Board	\$2975

1978

From ACCOM	\$5100
From Metropolitan Board	\$5100

**PROPOSAL REGARDING LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT MODEL
FOR THE
ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH
IN THE
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

In response to the missional priority of the ethnic minority local church, we would like to propose a second model. In consultation and negotiation with the Conference Staff, we would like to identify one or two established black congregations and develop with them a 12-month systematic program of leadership development — the purpose being to identify and strengthen the existing leadership within the congregation and to establish a model by which other congregations may be able to approach the problems of leadership development on a systematic basis.

It will be essential that the congregation be willing to work in cooperation with the conference in establishing a process. Leadership will be provided by the ACCOM staff and other professional consultants.

ACCOM

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

The past year has been a busy one for the Conference Staff. In retrospect, it seems that most of the staff's energies were directed towards improving the quality of services to the Annual Conference. We have assisted in planning, organizing, and coordinating the work of the boards, district councils on ministries, and local churches. In the roles of facilitators, planners, coordinators and enablers, we have been involved in a myriad of activities.

Reports that follow will reflect the magnitude of work accomplished by the boards and agencies. (See reports of boards and committees. I will not attempt to duplicate those reports and recommendations in this brief report.) However, I would like to make some acknowledgments: At the close of the Annual Conference session in June, the officers and several members of the boards and committees will complete their two-year terms. We express words of thanks and appreciation to each of them for their contributions over the past two years.

Gloria Thomas, our associate director, has been a great asset to our staff. Her insight, experience and dedication has allowed her to quickly become a part of our conference.

Our camping program continues to improve under the capable leadership of Maurice Wise, our camp manager. In the past year we have experienced significant gains in our understanding of camping.

Finally, I wish to acknowledge our support staff: Maxine Baze, Doris Cropper, Patrick Henderson, Rosemary Lee, and Lee Vance, whose dedication and hard work has enabled the staff to function and serve the conference better.

Respectfully Submitted

LUTHER HENRY — Council Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATION

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation has oversight for budgets in excess of 2 million dollars in three divisions for the United Methodist Communications Council. The Committee Chair is a member of United Methodist Communications Council and gives direction to the Texas Methodist with budget in excess of 1½ million dollars, with 30 conference editions pages of 218,551 circulation and 25 conferences having local church editions of 168,752 circulation. The seven Texas and New Mexico Conferences own the Texas Methodist/United Methodist Reporter.

The United Methodist Communications Council also gives direction to the Media Division under Dr. Robt. L. Robertson. The Media Division directs the United Methodist Newservice, owns Church Resources Systems and CRS Video, and plans leadership and consultation events. The budget in this division is

\$125,000 from CRS sales and payment for services rendered to the Annual Conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

The Agency Service Division does contact work for United Methodist Agencies such as Methodist Home Sunshine Magazine, Texas Methodist Foundation, Annual Conferences, etc. Its budget for 1977 is \$105,000.

Besides these statewide items, the Committee on Communications and Interpretation has oversight for the CTC pages of Texas Methodist with subscriptions of 2800. We are pleased to report that in 1976 we were within \$42,000 of being in the black on this page cost.

Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr. is editor of the CTC page and Patrick Henderson is news editor. The committee voted to pay expenses of the news editor to Annual Conference in Waco to make possible first hand news coverage. The news editor will set up a display of the CTC page and local editions at the Annual Conference.

The Committee will cooperate with: (1) The United Methodist Communications Council in promoting the CRS Communication Clinic in Dallas each spring. Gloria V. Thomas was director of the event in April, 1977; (2) The National United Methodist Communications in training local church writers of news letters; (3) United Methodist Church in interpreting Mass Communication, the quadrennial Mass Communication Fund, and (4) The Board of Global Ministries Committee on Education and the Advance in Interpreting World Service, The Advance and the Missional Priorities.

E. FRANK LEACH, Chairperson

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

The committee began its work-year by continuing to pursue the STATISTICAL STUDY/PROFILE AND ATTITUDINAL SURVEY presented to the June, 1976, session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

It was determined that participation in the STATISTICAL STUDY/PROFILE ranged from none to very thorough, in-depth efforts. This determination was made through the use of a report form prepared by the committee. This report was submitted to the respective District Research Teams which compiled the information submitted by the respective local churches and passed the compilation to the Conference Council Office for analysis. The analysis revealed that most of the needs expressed could be met with already existing resources and the committee funded the acquisition of a part-time secretary to write the individual churches in order to inform them as to those resources. In addition, those expressed needs were transmitted to the conference program boards with 75% of them being assigned to Discipleship with most inquiries having to do with the Church School, Ministry to the Aging, and Bus Ministries. Also, each district is encouraged to carefully study the report sheets submitted to the respective district teams as a means of using the District Council on Ministries as a resourcing agency for those needs.

For the most part, the ATTITUDINAL SURVEY proved to be an abject failure. Participants expressed gross confusion regarding the questions asked thereby illustrating how poorly written a document it was. It consequently produced very little usable information but what was produced was made available to the respective program boards. The most clearly identified area, in

terms of needed improvement, was communications within the conference structure as it seeks to relate itself to the local churches. All of this was communicated to the conference itself through an article in the Texas Methodist.

The committee has also sought to "plow some new ground" and has devoted time and effort to the following items:

1. The committee feels the conference needs some assistance in trying to perceive and understand the directions and forms of ministry necessitated by the future which is bearing down upon us. Consequently the committee wrote Lyle Schaller who suggested a strategy which the committee feels is sound. Ultimately it will require an outlay of fiscal resources but the committee would be acting prematurely if it attempted to make such a request at this time. Meanwhile, Gilbert Ferrell and Gloria Thomas are gathering data from the COG agencies which represent the counties of our conference, Jean Meier is contacting Jim Truitt regarding his potential help in this regard, and the chairperson is in contact with Dr. Marvin Judy concerning the possible use of student interns in accumulating and interpreting data.
2. The committee has sought to respond to the cry of the exiled who wonder how they can serve their local churches in a foreign land, namely the innumerable meetings of the boards and agencies of the conference. Consequently, the committee proposes the ACCOM endorse a philosophy which has to do with the functional relationships between the various entities of the conference structure which will perceive the Executive Committees of the Boards as primary resourcers, initiators, evaluators, and assigners of tasks to task groups with a resulting limited number of available meeting dates within a given month to be coordinated by the Conference Council office. (Note: there is no way the details of this proposal can be communicated via this written report but complete explanations and details will be available at the ACCOM meeting.)
3. The committee requests the endorsement of the ACCOM of the following Rules modifications:
 - a. All Vice-chairpersons of bodies nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee be known as Chair-persons-elect and nominated with the understanding they will succeed the Chairperson upon the Chairperson's completion of tenure and the rules be changed to allow this to happen.
 - b. All sessions of the Annual Conference be recorded on tape by the Conference Secretary and a file of all written reports and supporting documents be compiled and cross-referenced with the written minutes within 60 days after the session and be kept on file for five years.

Respectfully submitted,
DON M. PIKE, Chairperson

RECOMMENDATIONS

It is recommended that the ACCOM establish a maximum of four days per month on which conference meetings of this agency can be scheduled. Establishing these days would limit the time pastors and/or lay persons need to be away from their personal job responsibilities. (An overnight stay might be necessary when a number of meetings need to be scheduled.) This does not mean that every committee or task force is required to meet monthly. It means only that should you need to meet, you would schedule the meeting, through the Conference Office, on one of the designated dates.

Times for meetings of program boards, committees and task forces could be coordinated through the Conference Office to eliminate duplication of persons who would be involved in more than one meeting.

Suggested Organizational Meeting Schedules

I. ACCOM

A. Fall meeting — Early September

Purpose:

- 1) to receive reports and recommendations resulting from Annual Conference action.
- 2) to recommend plans for implementation of program goals and make additional assignments, as needed.

B. Spring meeting — March or April

Purpose:

- 1) to evaluate programs of boards and agencies.
- 2) to receive reports and projected budgets for the next fiscal year.
- 3) to decide upon plans for the implementation of the ACCOM presentation to Annual Conference.
- 4) to consider other necessary business.

II. ACCOM Executive Committee

A. Meetings — at least quarterly — first meeting as soon after Annual Conference as possible

Purpose:

- 1) to review (at the summer meeting) the action of the Annual Conference, and make assignments of the conference program boards and agencies for implementation.
- 2) to care for all business of the ACCOM between meetings of the ACCOM.

III. Conference Boards

A. Meeting — Summer or early fall

Purpose:

- 1) to receive reports and recommendations from the ACCOM.
- 2) Define and clarify the process for implementation of goals.

B. Spring meeting — February

Purpose:

- 1) to review current board concerns.
- 2) to establish new budgets and goals for the next fiscal year and present the same to the spring meeting of the ACCOM.

We further recommend that all conference boards and agencies follow a similar schedule of meetings (a maximum of four designated days) and coordinate same through the Conference Office.

ADDENDUM**RECOMMENDATIONS RELATIVE TO MEETING COORDINATION**

District and Annual Conference agencies are reminded of the necessity of full compliance with paragraph 726.9b of the 1976 DISCIPLINE:

"All district and Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference."

In order to facilitate the work of the respective District Councils on Ministries, approval is granted for those programs which are formulated in response to the needs expressed by local churches. This approval is subject to reconsideration as deemed necessary.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY**Report No. 1****Approved 6-6-77****Committee on Higher Education****A. Goals for 1978**

1. To give continued support to our Black United Methodist colleges through 1978 and to make every effort to achieve 100 per cent participation by the local churches of our conference. An open letter of appreciation to the churches in the Central Texas Conference who have supported Black Colleges 100 per cent will be published in The Texas Methodist.
2. To prepare and make available a listing of United Methodist institutions of Higher Education across the nation.
3. To be a liaison between local churches in our conference and the United Methodist institutions of Higher Education regarding enrichment and/or special opportunities.
4. To keep the Central Texas Conference churches informed through coordinated mailings as to the necessity of acceptance for the \$1.50 per member apportionments.
5. To define the relationship of Scarritt College to the Annual Conference through the news releases, both to The Texas Methodist and to local church news letters.
6. To committee participation in the Memorial Scholarship Fund for Dr. J. J. Seabrook, late president of Huston-Tillotson College in Austin. The funds for this scholarship will be a special offering taken by the local churches of the conference.
7. To develop a plan for continued contact with those chaplains serving the bounds of our conference and those chaplains whose membership is in our conference but are serving in other regions.
8. To have the apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges, which is based upon \$1.50 per member, figured from the total conference membership and then apportioned to the Districts on the decimal.

B. Program Reports

1. We express appreciation to the Central Texas Annual Conference accepting and paying in full the 1977 apportionments for the Black College Fund.
2. We ask that the churches continue to give loyal support to the United Methodist Student Day offering on the second Sunday in June.

Committee on Campus Ministry**A. Goals for 1977**

1. To have the apportionment for Wesley Foundation, which is presently based on 75¢ per member, figured from the total conference membership and then apportioned to the districts on the decimal.
2. To interpret to the Annual Conference the changing role of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry (TCCM) and the emergence of the Annual Conference with new responsibilities for campus ministry in areas formerly overseen by the State Directors of TCCM.
3. To cooperate with TCCM in providing support systems for Campus Ministers, including the opportunity to share program ideas and skills.
4. To offer exposure and explanation of campus ministry to local churches.
5. To encourage Campus Ministers to attend continuing education events, and perhaps, sponsor a continuing education event in the conference.
6. To investigate, in cooperation and conjunction with District Council on Ministries and/or local churches, the need for and establishment of ministries to students at community colleges, seeking the support of the Annual Conference, the resources of the Committee on Campus Ministry, the Campus Ministers, and available studies.
7. To offer appreciation to local churches for their financial undergirding of campus ministry within the conference.

Committee on Clergy Benefits**A. Goals for 1978**

1. To administer the Annual Conference's programs and plans for Equitable Salaries, Clergy Group Insurance and Clergy Moving Expense Fund.
2. Study the guidelines for administration of the Equitable Salary Fund, update and rewrite them in order to better accomplish their purpose. In cases where requests are made for waiver of the guidelines, the District Superintendent making the request shall make it in person before the committee.
3. Examine the problems facing ethnic minority local churches and determine ways to be more supportive in raising levels of salary support and other clergy benefits.
4. To enroll all ministers coming into the Annual Conference on probationary membership, and all those receiving Equitable Salary payments who are eligible, in the Conference Insurance Program.
5. To survey all retired ministers concerning their preferences for their present hospitalization coverage to a proposed change to more closely dovetail

with Medicare coverage and have a report ready for action at the 1978 Annual Conference.

B. Equitable Salary Support

1. We recommend that the 1978 minimum salary support be increased by approximately 5% over the 1977 levels for each classification, and that the maximum paid from the conference be raised from \$2,000.00 to \$2,400.00. The proposed 1978 Equitable Salary Schedule Funding would come from the interest received from the Equitable Salary Reserve Fund and from the principal as needed to supply the balance of funds needed.

2. The proposed increase would amend the Standing Rules Paragraphs (1976 Journal, p. 208) 5 to read as follows:

5. "The Salary Supplement shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(A) For a conference member in effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$8,000.00 (from \$7,560.00), but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,400.

(B) For an associate member or probationary member, and not enrolled as a student during the year, the supplement shall be in the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,600.00 (from \$6,300), but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,400.

(C) For a full time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Conference, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,950.00 (up from \$5,670) per year, but in no case shall the sum be more than \$2,400.

(D) For a full time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all qualifications of paragraph (C) above, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,570 per year (from \$5,300) but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,400.

(E) For a student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,550 per year (from \$5,290), but in no case shall the amount be more than \$2,400.

Paragraph (f) of the "Administrative Procedures" which pertains to the mileage remuneration for seminary students, shall remain as stated in the 1976 **Conference Journal**.

C. Conference Hospitalization, Life, Accident and Disability Group Insurance

The Conference is currently served by Ministers' Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Coverage for lay employees of local churches of the conference is available from this company at rates commensurate to the Clergy Group.

1. We recommend that the conference continue its insurance with this company. The company representative is Mr. Bob W. Click, 7977 Round Rock, Dallas, Texas. The conference insurance representative is the Conference Secretary-Treasurer. The Group Plan is available to all ministers who are ordained or licensed, serving full-time, and student pastors. Our current hospitalization coverage includes:

Members and Dependent Benefits****Hospital Expense**

Room and Board (\$25 ded.)**	semi-private
Maximum duration	70 Days
Overall Misc. Services (\$25 ded.)**	100%
Outpatient Benefits Period	48 hours
Overall Outpatient Benefit	100%
Surgical Expense Maximum	\$400.00

Basic Maternity Expense

Hospital Charges (same as any illness)

Obstetrical charges

Normal delivery	\$ 150.00
Caesarian or Ectopic delivery	\$ 225.00
Miscarriage	\$ 75.00

In-hospital Medical Expenses

Per treatment maximum	\$ 5.00
Overall maximum	\$ 350.00
Diagnostic X-ray and Lab Maximum Benefit	\$ 50.00

Major Medical Expense

Insured percentage	80%
Cash deductible	\$ 100.00
Deductible period	365 days
Maximum benefit	\$10,000.00

**The benefits listed as Member and Dependent Benefits terminate upon the person's attainment of age 65 years or upon the Member's retirement, whichever comes first.

This coverage, plus life insurance and disability is \$210.05 per quarter per family; \$84.97 for an individual.

2. We recommend the continuing of the current coverage as given above with the following changes:

(a) The Major Medical expense maximum be changed from \$10,000 to \$250,000. The premium increase is \$6.52 per quarter for individual and \$17.38 for a family.

(b) The life insurance be changed from a maximum of \$6,000 to benefits payable as a percentage of the current average Annual Conference salary (approximately \$12,500). Premium increase is \$10.82 per quarter.

1. Benefit on Death of Member

Attained Age	Life Amount	Attained Age	Life Amount
To age 47	150%	Age 58 to 59	90%
Age 47 to 48	145%	Age 59 to 60	85%
Age 48 to 49	140%	Age 60 to 61	80%
Age 49 to 50	135%	Age 61 to 62	75%
Age 50 to 51	130%	Age 62 to 63	70%
Age 51 to 52	125%	Age 63 to 64	65%
Age 52 to 53	120%	Age 64 to 65	60%
Age 53 to 54	115%	Age 65 to 66	55%
Age 54 to 55	110%	Age 66 to 67	50%
Age 55 to 56	105%	Age 67 to 68	45%
Age 56 to 57	100%	Age 68 to retirement	40%
Age 57 to 58	95%	Retired Members	20%

2. Benefit on Death of Member's spouse10%

33. Educational Insurance

Maximum Benefit per Academic Year\$ 720.00

Maximum Education Benefit\$2,880.00

(c) **Disability Insurance.** Through our Conference Pensions Program, we now have disability income provided at the level of one-third of the average salary for up to 15 years. We recommend that the present disability insurance with MLCU, paying \$200 per month for 36 months at a premium of \$6.70 per quarter be continued.

(d) Premiums for current coverage are \$210.05 per quarter for a family and \$84.97 per quarter for an individual, with the Annual Conference paying 50% and the minister paying 50%. With the proposed increased coverage, premiums would be \$238.25 per quarter for a family and \$102.31 per quarter for an individual.

(e) We recommend that the Annual Conference pay 60% of the premium for all ministers whose salary is below the average of the Annual Conference, and continue paying 50% of the premium for all ministers whose salary is equal to or above the average salary for the Annual Conference.

(f) We urge each local church to carefully consider coverage of all employees, including their minister(s), under Workmen's Compensation if this coverage is not already in effect.

D. We recommend that the Conference Moving Expense program printed in the 1976 Conference Journal (pages 147-148) be continued and that the plan be included in the Standing Rules of the conference.

HENRY RADDE, Chairperson

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**Georgetown, Texas****1976-1977****Received 6-6-77**

For four years, I have prepared and mailed annually four or five issues of MEMO TO MINISTERS to the Bishops, District Superintendents and three hundred parish ministers of our Patronizing Annual Conference. This simple communication device has been for the purpose of keeping our Conference leaders and other interested ministers informed on the basic program at Southwestern University. In addition, it's my privilege to submit a summary of Southwestern's operations during the 1976-77 school year. I hope it will prove to be helpful and useful.

FACULTY: There are 76 faculty at Southwestern University, several of whom hold part-time appointments. Overall, it is the strongest one, academically, in Southwestern's recent history. For example, 76% of the full-time teachers in arts and sciences hold earned art degrees. We have eight endowed Chairs, and the professors filling those teaching positions represent a faculty strength as well as leadership that places this institution much above the average.

Unfortunately, we have had three deaths among our faculty this year. Dean Henry E. Meyer, Dean Emeritus of the School of Fine Arts, died last December. The Reverend Mr. Harvey Watts, a member of the faculty and Associate Professor of Religion and Philosophy, died January 27, and Dr. Wendell L. Osborn, Associate Professor of Psychology, died March 20.

DR. CLIFFORD TO RETIRE AS DEAN: Dean F. B. Clifford, who is completing his fifteenth year as Dean of The Brown College of Arts and Sciences, has requested retirement from this office effective June 1. He has given academic leadership of the highest quality during his tenure. Faculty and curriculum have been greatly strengthened, evidenced by the appreciation and esteem in which he is held by faculty and students and by the improvement of the image and the reputation of Southwestern as an institution committed to high academic standards. Dean Clifford will be appointed a Professor of the Humanities, thus continuing his Christian presence and scholarly contributions.

STUDENTS: We had 933 students enrolled this past September, and increase of six over the previous year. Eighty-seven per cent were in the top half of their graduating classes, 10.4% were in the third quarter, and 2.3% were in the fourth quarter of their class. The SAT scores of entering students were above the ones last year, indicating that we continue to recruit without lowering academic standards.

Of the total number of students, 22 are Black, 25 are Mexican-American, and 16 are from abroad. Our ability to enroll numbers of students with ethnic and other national backgrounds is ratioed entirely to our ability to provide generous financial aid. We are doing our best to improve both the numbers and quality simultaneously. We feel fortunate that we have a strong relationship with the Rio Grande Conference, through which we recruit most of our Mexican-American students. We are particularly pleased to be able to participate in the education of the sons and daughters of our ministers throughout our Patronizing Conferences.

The total cost for two semesters of work for next year is \$3,375. This amount is still \$500.00 to \$1,500 under the cost of the five Texas colleges and universities with whom we compete for students. In addition to subsidizing each student's cost 52%, we have awarded in 1976-77 \$378,680 and have administered the federal and state grants available to students in the amount of

\$283,015, a total of \$661,695 in supplementary student aid. This indicates an all-out effort the church-related institution is making to stay in competition for students whom we can best serve.

We are in our third year of providing a director and office for Career Counseling and Placement. Dr. Connie L. Venable has developed the services through his office that make it possible for us to counsel with students who are involved in career development and preparation and to assist in the placement of our graduates in the job market. We are very fortunate in experiencing good results in this work.

SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS: Under the leadership of the new Dean of the School of Fine Arts, Dr. Theodore D. Lucas, faculty and student planning committees have redoubled their efforts with enthusiasm in projecting the plans for the future of the School. Among the objectives now in prospect are: 1) The adding of "communications" to the Department of Speech; 2) Sacred music, public speaking and debate will receive a greater emphasis; 3) The designing of a Bachelor in Music Theory; and 4) the inauguration of a Church Music Internship program, the preparation of some of our students of music to serve part-time as choir directors, organists, soloists, or youth directors who have musical skills and training. This program is under the direction of Dr. Ellsworth Peterson and Mrs. Jane Lansford.

NEW ACADEMIC RECORDS Two new academic programs are under way this year. A recent grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities has enabled us to structure an innovative humanities program, including interdisciplinary teaching, within our curriculum. Seventy-five students are enrolled in the program this first year . . . A Planned Learning Under Supervision (PLUS) program, concentrating through constant academic counseling and motivation for students in need for either or both, is already showing excellent results . . . the relatively new International Studies program, utilizing the Living-Learning concept, is both popular and effective. Curricula revision continues to encourage us in our commitment to strengthen Southwestern's distinction.

We have in-service training experiences offered through both the academic and the social internships. The academic internship is related to students majoring in various disciplines, whereas the Student Internship program affords an opportunity, under direction, to be involved in experiences in one of the social institutions that requires a service commitment. Upon the successful completion of an internship, a student may opt for three hours of credit to satisfy the second 3 hours of religion required for graduation.

CODY MEMORIAL LIBRARY: Now in his second year as Head Librarian Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr. has given personal and professional leadership in the development of our library. We have an excellent staff performing all needed services to faculty and students, including the cataloging of the books in our four special collections — the Clark Collection of Texana, the J. Frank Dobie, the Ruth and Will W. Jackson, and the Jessie Doniel Ames Collection. We also have rich resources related to Texas Methodism.

We are a member of the OCLC (Ohio College Library Center), Amigos Computer cataloging project, which enables our librarians through slow-scan television contact to have access to cataloging data in the computer storage center.

RELIGIOUS LIFE: The religious life program under the direction of the University Chaplain, Dr. Farley W. Snell, who reports directly to the President. He is an unusually talented preacher, has been deeply involved in the new Humanities Program to the extent that he has been asked to direct the program next year. He works with groups of students in preparing special services of

worship and in assisting students to grow and mature in Christian knowledge and experience. There are one-half dozen Bible study groups led by students on several evenings of the week, and there are various types of participation by students and faculty and local churches.

While we approach the teaching and exposure of religion formally through the Department of Religion and Philosophy and informally through the Chapel and Religious Life Program, we are committed to keeping Southwestern University a center of education rather than indoctrination. It is believed here that we have an excellent atmosphere and exposure, but that we have distances to go before any one of us is satisfied.

There are 25 students now in preparation for full-time church careers, all of them now planning to do local parish ministries. The number of students recording their preferences is as follows: Baptist, 97; Church of Christ, 29; Episcopalian, 75; Luthern, 26; Methodist, 327; Presbyterian, 58; Roman Catholic, 62; others, 19.

ST. LUKE'S SCHOLAR IN RESIDENCE: The St. Luke's United Methodist Church of Houston has raised and contributed \$100,000 to endow a "Scholar in Residence in Religion" program at Southwestern University in honor of its first minister and wife. The returns from this investment, between \$5,000 and \$6,000 annually, will be used to fund the honoraria and expenses of selected scholars in religion to come to the campus for a few days at a time and through whose contributions and experiences the academic offerings we are normally providing will be supplemented and enriched.

SPRING CONVOCATION, APRIL 29: The faculty at Southwestern University has voted and the Board of Trustees has confirmed the awarding of three honorary degrees during the spring convocation April 29. The scheduled degrees to be awarded are Doctor of Letters to Dr. Barry Bailey, senior minister, First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth; Doctor of Laws to Dr. Marlin L. Brockette Commissioner of the Texas Education Agency and a distinguished alumnus of Southwestern; and the Doctor of Divinity to the Reverend Charles L. Giesler, senior minister of the Laurel Heights United Methodist Church in San Antonio. The degree of Doctor of Laws has been voted for Judge Tom Reavley of the Supreme Court of Texas to be awarded at the time of the Opening Convocation for the new school year, September 20.

SUMMER MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: Dr. Emerson F. Colaw, senior minister of the Hyde Park Community Methodist Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, will be the preacher during the Summer Ministers' Conference, Scheduled on campus July 19-21. It is planned, also, to have an outstanding lecturer alternating with Dr. Calaw in the combination of bringing the best possible intellectual and spiritual stimulation to those who are in attendance.

FINANCIAL: Our annual budget is in the amount of \$4,800,000, and with projected income and expenses it appears to be balanced at this time. The book value of our endowment is \$17,500,000. Of the 84 baccalaureate colleges and universities of the United Methodist Church, Southwestern University ranks third in endowment totals. A 1975-76 audit is furnished to your Chairman and any supporting data is available upon request.

THE BROWN CHALLENGE: A year ago, The Brown Foundation, Inc. of Houston announced an unusual innovative matching grants program. Its Trustees determined that the Foundation would set aside 65% of its earnings for the next ten years for challenge or matching grants programs to Southwestern University, Rice University, and the Houston Museum of Fine Arts. The program is innovative in as much as its matching grants are related to our ability to stimulate and receive a broad base of support or unrestricted funds. The emphasis is placed

upon the leadership of the trustees and individual and class participation of alumni. The annual goals are altered upward each year for the first five years. For the last five years the annual goal is stationary. The Foundation matches a little more than a dollar for dollar with its matching grants altered upward each year, also.

The 1976 quota for Southwestern University was \$575,000 of unrestricted funds. We were fortunate to be able to raise \$999,031. Thus, we are eligible to receive \$770,000 from the Foundation. While the funds the University raises are unrestricted for use in the operational budget, the matching grants from the Foundation are to be restricted to permanent endowment. The 1977 goal for Southwestern is \$650,000 and the Foundation's grant, if all conditions are met, will be \$725,000.

Capital needs for the University, which run at the rate of about \$1. million per year, must be raised in addition to the funds raised in The Brown Challenge. We are in great need of the capital funds to build, renovate, repair, and replace buildings, facilities, and equipment.

SID W. RICHARDSON PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER: The new Sid W. Richardson Physical Education Center, costing \$2. million was formally opened and dedicated last September. The building houses a gymnasium, natatorium, the faculty offices for the department, handball courts, locker rooms, physical therapy room, class and seminar rooms for physical education and sports. We are making every effort to construct a program that will maximize the use of the building.

OLD MAIN UNDER RENOVATION: The Cullen Foundation of Houston has funded the cost for the renovation of the Administration Building or "Old Main," as we sometimes call it. \$1,200,000 will be spent on this project, but when completed this elegant building and architectural treasure will become a place of great utilitarian use to the administrative needs of the educational program at Southwestern. At present, all functions of the building have been moved to Mood Hall. When completed sometime during the summer, the offices and classrooms will be moved back to the new quarters, and the formal opening and dedication of what it will then be called — The Cullen Building — is scheduled for October 14.

The Trustees have ordered the plans and specifications for the renovation of Mood Hall, which when finished will be named the "Mood-Bridwell Hall." The Bridwell Foundation of Wichita Falls has contributed \$500,000 to the project, and when the University raises \$300,000 additionally, the Mabee Foundation will make a \$100,000 gift, totaling \$900,000 for the project. The Mood-Bridwell Hall will be used for faculty offices and additional classrooms and should be ready for the 1978-79 school session.

Obviously, Southwestern University is in a period of significant development. Our problems are those related to our ability to measure up to the aims and objectives that have long been accepted as unique for Southwestern University. We must always have a strength of academic programs that will attract the best educated and consecrated faculty, which, in turn, will attract bright and curious students. We must have buildings to house our people, equipment and facilities to service them, and finally money to pay the bills! We take pride in what has been accomplished and for the honor and privilege of serving the United Methodist Church as one of its authentic institutions in mission in higher education. Your prayers, interest, and support are deeply appreciated; they are essential to continuance and progress.

Cordially yours,

DURWOOD FLEMING

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**Report No. 1****Approved 6-6-77****Section on Evangelism, Stewardship and Worship:****1. Workshop with Lead Consultants**

A program to reactivate the inactive
Dr. John Savage, P. O. Box 311,
Pittsford, New York 14534

2. Advanced Church Growth Seminar

Directed by Dr. George Hunter

3. Scholarships for Pastors and Laity

To help pastors and laity to attend special training opportunities with the understanding they will be available on request to help Central Texas Conference churches that desire it.

Committee on Education in the Local Church:

The following are work area plans for 1978:

Have district age level coordinator training in October, 1978.

Ask District COM to specify a person responsible for the area of Church School education.

Yellow page promotion — supplements should be developed and distributed.

Will support Family Camp with financial underwriting and planning assistance for program improvement, and to assist this program to be financially self-sufficient. We recommend this be transferred to the Camps and Assemblies Committee in 1979.

Will cooperate with the Task Force on Evangelism in a church school effectiveness program.

Committee on Leadership Development:

In seeking to provide leadership in priority areas, the Committee on Leadership Development has set the following as goals for 1978:

I. Training of persons on the use of "Evangelism in the Church School."

II. Training of lay leaders who would go into Ethnic Minority Churches to share with local church lay persons.

III. Continuing education event for persons who are certified and who are seeking certification to provide support and encouragement.

IV. Encouraging the use of Certified Lay leaders in District Training Events and in local churches by providing names and areas of expertise of those persons (along with names and areas of other qualified leaders).

Task Force on Human Sexuality:

The 1978 goals reflect the intent of the Task Force to widely promote involvement in human sexuality concerns in every age group.

The goals are as follows:

- I. To provide a subsidy to train new lab leaders for the following Human Sexuality Age Levels: five junior high leaders, three senior high leaders, three adult leaders — eleven leaders trained in 1978.
- II. To provide a portion of the financial resources needed to send our Conference Adult Human Sexuality Leader to a national training event to upgrade certification.
- III. To promote all human sexuality events throughout the Conference. To design, print and distribute a brochure promoting the Senior High Human Sexuality Laboratory Course.
- IV. To conduct Older Elementary and Senior Citizen events to aid leaders in developing skills to work with these age groups in sexuality.
- V. To structure at least three work sessions of the Task Force in the winter, spring and fall.
- VI. To support the survey to test the effectiveness of the Junior High Sexuality Course.

Committee on Camps and Assemblies:

The Outdoor Christian Education ministry of the Central Texas Conference continues to grow in its scope and influence. Its growth is marked by increased usage of the Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps by conference, district and local church groups, as well as by the increased demand for program resources that enable groups to take advantage of the opportunities that a camping ministry can provide. In response to these needs and in accordance with the directions of the Board of Discipleship report approved by the Annual Conference in 1976, the Camps and Assemblies Committee makes these recommendations:

1. That the Camps and Assemblies Committee be charged with the task of developing a unified system for programming in this conference camping ministry.
2. That the role of camp manager be expanded to be a resource person in programming and to provide continuity and progression in programming the role as conference staff person.

HANK CARROLL, Chairperson

CONFERENCE FACILITIES**TASK FORCE**

Approved 6-6-77

A Task Force be elected to explore the feasibility of a continued facility for Conference Program offices in conjunction with the North Texas Conference.

The purpose being to share equipment and facility expenses. The Task Force is to report back to Annual Conference.

PAT STROMAN

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Report No. 1

Approved 6-6-77

For 1977, the Task Force that had been formed during 1976 on World Hunger has proposed and scheduled a program to be presented at Annual Conference. The Task Force of the Board of Church and Society will work in conjunction on this activity with the Conference Task Force on Missional Priorities regarding World Hunger. The Board's Task Force will assist in putting together a packet of printed materials on the problems and requirements relative to World Hunger, and this packet will be used at Annual Conference. It is the intention and/or goal of this activity to assist the local churches in planning their own fall programs to address the problem of World Hunger. The Board's Task Force has consulted the following resource persons in connection with this scheduled activity: Ken McIntosh for the Board of Global Ministries, Washington, D. C., Bruce Birch, professor at Wesley Theological Seminary and John Thomas, Regional Director of C.R.O.P. The foregoing will be the efforts of this particular Task Force of the Board of Church and Society for 1977.

The Board of Church and Society has also carried over its Task Force on "Coping with Change" from last year. This Task Force group, in conjunction with the Board, will recommend to the Bishop that our conference combine efforts with the North Texas Conference, if possible, to organize for district and conference level seminars to offer leadership in relation to technical, economical, personal and social objectives. The Board will either work in this capacity through seminars on the conference or district levels. Rev. Dan Hitt has been selected to head up this activity of the Board for 1977. One additional area that this group, through the Board, will address will be developing a program to assist retired persons in several of the aforementioned areas; i.e., personal social, technical and economical changes in the lives of people. The third area to be addressed during 1977 by the Board of Church and Society relates to the subject of TV violence, and what can be done to alter the same. This activity was also assigned to a Task Force group consisting of Helen Morsholl, Hubert Taylor, Joe Dillard and Martha Harris. This group will meet periodically to map strategy and develop means for meeting the desired objectives in this area. Mr. Dub King of The Methodist Home in Waco, Dr. Robert L. Robertson of United Methodist Communications and Jet Jamison are resource persons with expertise in the area who will be contacted for consultation and direction. It is the additional objective of this group to contact the representatives from the various District Councils on Ministries to ascertain the level of interest in the respective district as it relates to TV violence and secondly, to determine what is being done and by whom regarding the subject. At such time that this information is gathered by the task group, the Board will be presented at its next meeting with proposals and recommendations relative to the very serious problem of television violence.

During 1976, the Board of Church and Society sponsored two seminars relating to "Ministry to Divorced Persons." The Task Force which presented these seminars during 1976 have been retained for future seminars under the sponsorship of the District Councils on Ministries. A letter will be prepared to each district superintendent and District Council on Ministries chairperson requesting that this task group be invited to the District Council on Ministries meeting with the desire to consider assisting the respective District Council on Ministries in implementing the aforementioned seminars on the district level as a district program with the further desire of carrying or making available these seminars to the local churches as requested.

Respectfully Submitted

DONALD J. FLEMING, Chairman

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**Report No. 1****Approved 6-7-77****I. Program Goals****A. Goals of Committee on Ecumenical Affairs:**

1. In light of the priority on the ethnic minority local church, to initiate conversations with AME, AME Zion and CME Church officials with regard mutual cooperation, planning and development in local church ministries (The Annual Conference may want to create a task force to implement this objective.);
2. to continue support of and participation in the Texas Conference of Churches, of which our own Bishop presently serves as President;
3. to continue support of and participation in Texas IMPACT (formerly the TCC Interfaith Commission on Human Priorities);
4. to initiate consultations with this Committee's counterparts in our geographical area toward further ecumenical rationale and activity;
5. to explore the possibility of pilot ecumenical parish programs in selected non-metropolitan areas with judicatory and local church leaders;
6. to monitor the new congregation ecumenical project in Southwest Arlington for the purpose of sharing and preserving data for future ventures of a similar nature.

B. Goals of Committee on Parish Development:

1. to continue to implement and give direction and supervision to the Conference program of Ministry to the Rural Aging which focus shall be on selected congregations, including particular consideration for the ethnic minority local church;
2. to continue the establishment of a permanently funded Annual Conference Foundation on Aging through a task force established for this purpose;
3. to encourage each District to conduct a Consultation on Parish Development, the ethnic minority local churches therein to receive special attention and consideration, with this Committee, upon request, providing assistance toward these ends;
4. to assist, in cooperation with the Bishop and his Cabinet and other appropriate bodies, such as a District Committee on Parish Development, in the formulation of an Annual Conference Policy on Parishing.

C. Goals of Committee on Health and Welfare:

1. to cooperate in and implement, as requested, any program(s) directed to it by the Annual Conference Task Force on World Hunger;
2. to promote among all the people of our Annual Conference the foregoing of one meal per week, which value would be directed toward the alleviation of world hunger;
3. to urge each local church to designate through its Charge Conference a Health and Welfare Representative;

4. to update and perfect a master list of local church Health and Welfare Representatives for distribution to the Annual Conference related institutions to be used in their educational and promotional activities;
5. to inform, promote and evaluate the churches' ministries of health and welfare through:
 - a. District workshops for local church leaders,
 - b. the Texas Methodist newspaper and other media,
 - c. the provision and facilitation of tours by local church groups and others to the various church related institutions,
 - d. the encouragement of congregations to contact representatives of the various agencies for local church presentations.
6. to urge that one of the elected members to the Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries from each District be designated also as the Health and Welfare Representative of that District, and hold membership on this Committee of the Board.

D. Goals of Committee on Cultivation, Education and The Advance:

1. to promote and support, in connection with other Conference agencies, the Advance Special Giving aspect of our missional priorities;
2. to work in cooperation with the Committee on Communications and Interpretation on the educational and cultivation aspects of the missional priorities which are more directly within the scope of previous and continuing responsibility of this Board;
3. to give emphasis to established and other Advance Special opportunities for which we have continuing responsibility, even in light of our missional prioritization, by informing the Annual Conference as to the names, locations, nature of needed ministries, needed amounts of these causes, and our performance in the support of them;
4. to provide job training for District Missions Secretaries as soon after Annual Conference as possible, giving emphasis to the nature and scope of their office, their relation to the District Council on Ministries, the Board of Global Ministries and other missions resources, and the enhancement of the mission education process for all age levels;
5. to work with United Methodist Women in 1978 Cooperative Conference Schools of Missions and to promote the event by:
 - a. urging the attendance of each District Secretary of Missions to the school and suggesting his/her scholarship assistance from the respective Districts;
 - b. communicating with each local church Chairperson of Missions with regard to how the experience will help him/her in this role and to urge the attendance of these key persons.

E. Goals of Committee on Church Extension:

1. to cooperate with the Metropolitan Board of Missions in the plan for Black Church Development in Southeast Fort Worth;
2. to cooperate with any and all the Districts through assistance in the

provision of funds, personnel, programming, or expertise toward a "success story" in one or more ethnic minority churches within our Conference;

3. to assist in the development of a new church in Southwest Arlington;
4. to assist in the progress of the Church of the Covenant in Arlington;
5. to continue to be the link of the Board between local congregations and the church extension Foundation of the Central Texas Conference, assisting as it can in the areas of evangelism and other missional priorities.

F. Goals of Committee on Urban Ministries:

1. to encourage congregations, persons, or groups within local churches to work with their counterparts of congregations of differing ethnic heritage for the enlightenment and empowerment of all concerned;
2. to involve more persons in urban ministries concern through the provision of opportunities for on-site visitation of existent and potential services rendered by established agencies of the church;
3. to consider and administer financial requests having to do with urban ministries from the Districts and general agencies, and to promote funding for the approved causes;
4. to hear, prior to the Spring Meeting of the Board, designated representatives of the various related agencies in their initiation of official financial requests to the Annual Conference.

II. Financial Goals (Recommendations for Approved Advance Specials):

A. Missional Priorities

1. Ethnic Minority Local Church\$ 39,200
2. World Hunger 33,600

B. Inner-Conference

1. Laura Edwards Center, Waco\$ 10,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth 10,000
3. United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth 22,000
4. Waco Inner City Ministries 10,000
5. Immanuel Chapel UMC, Brownwood 12,000
6. Diaconal Trg. Program 10,200

C. National

1. Alaska Methodist University\$ 1,000
2. Holding Institute, Lareda 6,000
3. Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support 14,000
4. Ria Grande Conference Salary Support 14,000
5. Scarritt College, Nashville, TNNo specific amount

D. World

1. Judato High School, Pakur, India\$ 10,000
2. Verolme Community Center, Brazil 1,500

Total Annual Conference Recommended Advance Special Goals\$181,300

Respectfully Submitted

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Chairperson

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.**AND****NEW NURSING HOME****Report No. 1****Approved 6-7-77**

Thirty-eight persons were admitted to Wesleyan Homes, Inc., this Conference year, keeping it filled to capacity. We had 29 deaths, and 16 people to move from the home. At the present time, we have a total of 154 residents.

We have a long list of applicants who have made deposits, and are waiting to come into the home.

Report No. 2

We are supposed to be able to move into the new home November 15, 1977, and all people who need nursing care will be moved to the new facility and the present facility will return to a retirement center. The new facility will hold 98 people plus. We have enough people in the present home to fill the new facility and enough people on our waiting list to fill the retirement center to capacity. Our indebtedness on the new nursing home is \$1,200,000.00 (one million two hundred thousand dollars.).

WESLEYAN HOME FINANCIAL STATUS

1976 Total Income	\$ 830,215.29
1976 Total Expenditures	789,292.00
1976 Highnote Estote Income	77,006.46
1976 Benevolent Fund	37,000.00
1977 Estimated Resident Revenue	912,060.00
1977 Estimated Total Income	1,500,000.00
1977 Total Budget	960,000.00
Total Liabilities, Dec. 31, 1976	910,000.00
Total Fixed Assets, Dec. 31, 1976	1,013,222.14
Total Assets	1,368,723.71

We are grateful for the gifts and money that are coming in to the Wesleyan Home and also to the new nursing home. We are also grateful to all who have made the Wesleyan Home a truly wonderful place for our Senior Citizens.

We want to thank Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, the Cabinet, the Ministers, the Laymen and Laywomen, the youth and children of the churches in the Central Texas Conference who have helped us make the Wesleyan Home one of the best in the State of Texas. We have a great staff, and a great group of residents. We invite everyone to come and visit the Wesleyan Home at 1105 Church Street, Georgetown, Texas and the building site of the Wesleyan Nursing Home on Scenic Drive, just off the Leander Road and IH 35.

Respectfully submitted,

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS

METHODIST HOME

Report No. 1

Received 6-7-77

We are always most grateful to the wonderful Methodist people in Texas and New Mexico for their generous support of the boys and girls of Methodist Home through these eighty-six years. Especially are we appreciative of the interest and support of the Central Texas Conference.

RESIDENTIAL CAMPUS PROGRAM

1. COKE DIVISION: Serving 63 students as of March 1, 1977.
Direct Child care staff: 25

The Coke Division includes six homeunits as follows: Cora Lee DeShong (boys); Price (boys and girls); Scharbauer-Thomas (girls); West (girls); Youngblood (boys), and Zimmerman (boys and girls).

2. EPWORTH DIVISION: Serving 50 students as of March 1, 1977.
Direct Child Care Staff: 29

The Epworth Division includes six homeunits as follows: Anderson (boys); Daisy Meredith (girls); Friends (boys); Howard (girls); Mamie Mitchell (girls); and Williams (boys).

3. ALDERSGATE DIVISION: Serving 62 students as of March 1, 1977.
Direct Child Care Staff. 26.

The Aldersgate Division includes five homeunits as follows: Birdsong Bowman (boys and girls); Doss (boys and girls); Dorothy DeShong (girls); Tom Mitchell (boys); and Harry Meredith (boys).

4. WESLEY DIVISION: Serving 58 Senior High youth as of March 1, 1977.

Direct Child Care Staff: 22.

The Wesley Division includes the four following units: Fondren (boys); Prothro (girls); Perkins (girls); and Bridwell (boys).

FOSTER CARE PROGRAM

FOSTER CARE: Serving 118 children with 68 foster families as of March 1, 1977. Direct Child Care Staff: 11.

This program established in 1968 has a Director, Social Work Supervisor, three Social Workers and a Secretary for the Division, with liaison responsibilities for out-reach staff offices in Amarillo, Dallas, Houston, Albuquerque, and San Antonio.

MENTAL HEALTH CARE

GUIDANCE CENTER: Serving 135 Children and youth as of March 1, 1977. Direct Child Care Staff: 73.

The Guidance Center established in 1971 is a comprehensive mental health, (42 bed) facility, meeting the needs of emotionally-disturbed children and youth. The five categories of service include: 24-hour in-patient care, partial care, including both a night hospital and day treatment program; out-patient care; 24-hour emergency service, and

public education-consultation. The facilities include: Seaton, Tennison, and Yates-Hurst Guidance Center. The staff is composed of a Child Psychiatrist; two Child Psychologists; Psychiatric Social Workers; Special Education Teachers; Nurses, Community Outreach Workers; Child care workers; and Administrative personnel.

BOYS RANCH

BOYS RANCH: Serving 31 boys as of March 1, 1977.
Direct Child Care Staff: 15.

The Boys Ranch established in 1973 includes the Edwards Ranch House, the Slator Ranch House, with other facilities for a working ranch Program located some eight miles east of the Methodist Home campus. The staff includes a Director, School Coordinator; Social Worker; four homeparent couples; Shop man; Meat cutter, and a Secretary for the Ranch.

ENROLLMENT

Boys Ranch	30
Guidance Center	15
Campus	234
Campus Care	279
Foster Homes	106
Adoptive	8
Mother's Aid	
College Students	16
Other Institutions	1
Tentative Release	22
TOTAL	432

METHODIST HOME GUIDANCE CENTER TREATMENT SERVICE

OUTPATIENT: Methodist Home	93
Community	313
INPATIENT: Methodist Home	26
Community	28
DAY SCHOOL: Methodist Home	2
Community	25
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	417 + 15GC
TOTAL METHODIST HOME G. C. TREATMENT SERVED	487
Sub Total	904
TOTAL INQUIRIES	962
GRAND TOTAL	1,866

DAYS OF CARE: Campus: 102,094 Foster Care: 36,602
TOTAL: 138,696

SOURCE OF INCOME

The renewed spirit of support evidenced among our friends in the United

Methodist Church for 1976 is expected to continue for 1977. The fiscal year for Methodist Home ends June 30.

This hoped for gain is important at a time when some of our other sources declined. The Endowment Fund provides some 60% of our operating budget, but to maintain and improve our multi-faceted child-care program, we must have the continued support of churches for the \$3,496,000.

The following break-down is provided so that ministers, church members, district superintendents and other interested people may know the Anticipated Income needed to support our General Operating Budget:

Christmas Offering from United Methodist Church	\$ 440,000
General Contributions	108,000
Clothing Contributions	35,000
State Welfare Payments	190,000
Family Child Support Payments	25,000
Social Security Benefits	80,000
V. A. Benefits	9,000
Production of Livestock	30,000
Scholarship Funds	35,000
Guidance Center Staffing Grant	338,000
Insurance and Patient Payments	30,000
Miscellaneous Income	40,000
Endowment Fund	2,136,010
	\$3,496,000

HOW YOU CAN HELP

1. Strengthen the annual Methodist Home Christmas Offering in each local churches.
2. Discover and refer to Methodist Home prospective Homeparents for our campus program. Mr. Laurence Roberts, Personnel Director, would appreciate any leads for caring, patient and loving homeparent couples for possible employment.
3. Seek out and refer prospective Foster Families for the Methodist Home Foster Care Program. These families would care for Methodist Home children in their own homes.
4. We want to encourage you to make contact with us whenever there are children in your church or your community who need placement outside their home. With our umbrella of services available now, we feel that we can meet the needs of many more children than we could a few years ago. Of course, you would understand that there are still some children with certain problems whose needs we cannot meet. We evaluate each individual child according to his/her needs and our ability to meet those needs.

Respectfully submitted:

DR. KENNARD B. COPELAND
Administrator

ROY GROGAN
Chairman of Board of Directors

HARRIS AND HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD HOSPITALS**Annual Report No. 1****1977****Approved 6-7-77****Harris Hospital Patient Care Factors:**

The following are Harris Hospital's fiscal year 1975-76 patient care factors as compared to the previous fiscal year:

Factor	1975-76	1974-75	Difference
Days of Adult Care	182,374	178,449	+3,925
Days of Newborn Care	18,086	18,415	— 329
Adult Admissions	25,120	24,337	+ 783
Newborn Admissions	4,416	4,484	— 68

Factor	1975-76	1974-75	Difference
Adult Average Length of Stay (days)	7.3	7.3	-0-
Outpatient Occasion for Service	7,683	8,740	—1,057
Emergency Room Visits	27,169	22,939	+4,230
Operating Expenses	\$28,979,194	\$24,762,432	+\$4,216,762
Volunteer Hours	285,134	251,372	—33,762

H-E-B Hospital Patient Care Factors

The following are Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital's fiscal year 1975-76 patient care factors as compared to the previous fiscal year:

Factor	1975-76	1974-75	Difference
Days of Adult Care	28,792	27,079	+1,713
Days of Newborn Care	1,679	2,071	— 392
Adult Admissions	4,839	4,603	+ 236
Newborn Admissions	383	467	— 84
Adult Average Length of Stay (days)	6.0	5.8	+ .2
Outpatient Occasion for Service	2,290	1,320	+ 970
Emergency Room Visits	8,142	6,197	+1,945
Operating Expenses	\$ 4,479,447	\$ 4,303,678	+ \$575,76..
Volunteer Hours	22,90	N/A	N/A

Purchase of Equipment:

During the year October 1975 to September 1976, the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital authorized the purchase of \$3,579,949 in capital equipment.

During the same period the Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Board of Trustees authorized the purchase of \$155,006 in capital equipment.

Harris' Phase IV & V Construction Projects:

All elements of Phase IV construction activity ended with the opening of the Hemodialysis Suite on July 4, 1976, the Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory and Respiratory Therapy Department and area on September 23, 1976, the new Coronary Care Unit on December 6, 1976 and Intensive Care Unit — South on December 13, 1976. The Hospital has been granted Certificates of Need for Phase V construction by the Texas Health Facilities Commission and the Board of Trustees is currently discussing financing alternatives for this project. Phase V encompasses renovation of the North half of floors two, three and four of the Main Building plus the replacement of obsolete equipment.

Request of the Conference to Increase Harris Hospital's Long Term Financing Latitude:

During the 1976 Central Texas Annual Conference a request to increase Harris Hospital's Long term financing latitude from \$10,000,000 to \$18,000,000 was approved. This approval was granted in contemplation of the Phase V construction program beginning during the calendar year 1976. Phase IV construction delays and new requirements concerning the application process for Certificates of Need from the Texas Health Facilities Commission have delayed the beginning of Phase V construction to calendar year 1977. During this period of delay, construction industry inflation and capital financing cost increases have combined to require an additional \$3,000,000 in long term financing latitude. Because of these factors the Board of Trustees request the Conference to increase the Hospital's long term financing latitude from \$18,000,000 to \$21,000,000.

Harris Development:

During the fiscal year several steps were taken to more efficiently deliver care and extend services to the patient population. A unique computer based cost identification program was instituted to enable supervisors at each level of the organization to more effectively manage their resources. Pathology Laboratory and Respiratory Therapy computerized ordering and test reporting systems were placed into service which help ensure the delivery of timely and accurate data. The Nursing Service Department was reorganized to bring top nursing management closer to the patient and physician and patient education activities were expanded to offer more patients the benefit of presurgical visits by a Registered Nurse who explains activities in the Surgical Suite and Recovery Area. Another popular and helpful project begun during the fiscal year is the diabetic patient education program. Harris Hospital was surveyed by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals December 8-9, 1976, and is anticipating two year accreditation.

H-E-B Development

Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital achieved impressive fiscal stability during 1975-76 as it gained a reputation for quality care. A cost identification program was instituted to better apply the nursing assets of the Hospital and an Out Patient Department was created to better serve the citizens of the mid cities area. An Electrophysiology Department was also created during the fiscal year. Additionally, Harris and Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospitals attended shared Purchasing, Laundry and Data Processing Programs that have proven to be an economic benefit to both institutions. Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital was granted full two year accreditation by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals after an on site visit.

Medicare:

The number of patients covered by Medicare, compared to the total patients for the period October 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976 was 21.96% of admissions and 34.55% of patient days at Harris Hospital and 13.4% of admissions and 18.8% of patient days at Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital. Harris Hospital was forced to discount Medicare patient bills 11.26% below normal billings and Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital was forced to discount Medicare patient bills 23% below normal billings.

JUDSON A. CRAMER, President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees,
Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital

HARRIS HOSPITAL**Report No. 2****Approved 6-6-77****THE CHAPLAINCY**

Thanks be to God for a field of service that has no boundaries - - - unlimited in love and caring. The sky is the limit in personal growth and achievement.

Harris Hospital is truly an outstanding institution in this area, both in terms of greater quality patient care and in the most modern sophisticated diagnostic and treatment available. At Harris Hospital the real PLUS is TLC which we feel is an integral and vital part of patient care. Gentleness, kindness and love help people get well.

We are proud of our Golden Cross Service — Christian love in action — If the church did not provide Golden Cross as an avenue of putting our money in action, we would have to come with a cause all our own — if we dare follow Christ.

During the fiscal year 1975-76 Harris and Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospitals received \$10,317.62 from the conference and \$5,984.38 from individuals for use in its Golden Cross Program. The net amount of Golden Cross (charity services) given during the fiscal year was \$638,725.00 at Harris and \$12,112.00 at Hurst-Euless-Bedford for a total of \$750,837.00.

Thanks to each of you for your support of our work.

JAMES B. ANSLEY
Commissioner-Chaplain

METHODIST MISSION HOME**Report No. 1****Approved 6-7-77**

More than 500 persons were served directly in a time of need by the Methodist Mission Home during 1976. The following report is made on the two services of the HOME for the year, 1976:

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

The maternity and placement program continues to change in meeting the changing needs in our society. The Southwest Maternity Center had 30 outpatient cases in 1976, compared to 10 in 1975. These are cases where the maternity client does not desire to come into the facility, but has had her baby elsewhere. The HOME assists her in legal and social work, helps to pay her medical expenses, and places the child with one of the approved adoptive couples. A total of 461 persons were served in a time of need: 139 maternity clients, 120 babies, and 202 adoptive parents.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

The Hearing Impaired program for young adults continues to be strengthened by a refining of these services. Dr. Jacob Pino, the new Director, has both experience and graduate training in this field. There are some 30 employees directly related to this program, and an average of 60 clients has been maintained. The clients are fully residential and come mostly from Texas, although four other states have been represented.

Ten clients of the Center successfully completed the program and graduated in a special ceremony in the Chapel at the HOME in San Antonio on Saturday, February 26.

The Signs of the Times Choir continues to travel widely and make presentations to churches and other groups in Texas and New Mexico.

BUDGETS

The budgets for the operational expenses of both programs now in effect at the Methodist Mission Home — maternity/adoption and young adults with hearing impairments exceeds \$1,000,000 for the first time. The budget of \$1,038,000 indicates the amount of growth in service, through which the HOME strives to offer "more than shelter."

Financing the growing program of the Methodist Mission Home involves many sources of funds. Churches have furnished the basic facility, plus gifts, covering over 16% of the 1976 Budget. Individual gifts, Christmas and Easter offerings and service fees paid by adoptive parents reimburse 33% of the expenditures. Hearing Center resident fees meet 30% and special grants the remaining 20% of the annual financial demand of the overall program. All funds received are carefully accounted for within the program to which they are designated. The total Conference giving to the Methodist Home was \$140,116.35. Receipts from the Central Texas Conference was \$14,163.15.

We recommend the date of November 6th as the date for special offering for the Methodist Mission Home in the Central Texas Conference.

The Conference, District and Local Health and Welfare persons are requested to serve as representatives of the Methodist Mission Home to replace the functions of the former Auxiliary key persons, namely: to insure that the Methodist Mission Home is adequately publicized within each congregation; to advocate annual giving by the church (30¢ per member) through a budgeted item or special offering; to organize a Spring satellite shower of gifts for the young women, babies and young men at the HOME; to furnish names and addresses of persons with special interest in the HOME to the office in San Antonio so these persons may be placed on the mailing list.

Each local congregation is urged to appoint a Health and Welfare Ministries Chairperson or Representative to the Council on Ministries and Administrative Board, and to notify the HOME of this person's name and address. We would like

to supply information, organize a visit to the HOME office in San Antonio, and otherwise help such a person to interpret the ministry of this agency to those who may want or need to know the tasks we perform.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD D. BURKHARDT, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Report No. 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Received 6-7-77

(For period January 1, 1976 through December 31, 1976)

INCOME:

Fees from those served	\$ 593,016.43
Governmental agencies or contracts	177,369.61
Gifts from private individuals or philanthropies	44,221.98
Central Texas Conference churches	14,163.15
Six other Annual Conferences and churches	125,953.50
Other — Miscellaneous	12,138.63
Total	\$ 966,863.00

EXPENDITURES \$ 966,863.00

ASSETS

Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	\$1,369,500.00
Total endowment	281,352.85
Other Assets	108,363.90

INDEBTEDNESS 84,845.00

Annual debt payments	8,484.50
(with simple interest at 7% annually)	

Number of persons served directly — 518 (139 maternity clients, 120 babies, 202 adoptive parents; 57 young adults with hearing impairments.)

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Report No. 3

Approved 6-7-77

PROPOSED BY-LAW CHANGES

The following proposed changes in the By-Laws have been approved by the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home and are submitted to the Annual Conferences of Texas for approval:

ARTICLE IV, Section 1, Executive Committee

Existing By-Law

Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected from the Board of Trustees at its fall meeting. The following shall be ex-officio members: the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the President, the Secretary and the immediate past Chairperson of the Board (providing this person is still a member of the Board). There shall be three other members of the Executive Committee elected by the Board of Trustees. The term of office shall be for one year, provided any member may be reelected at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Purpose of the Change:

To give fuller input from the Committees of the various needs of the HOME. The Treasurer was not on the Executive Committee by office and he needs to be. This will make possible a more equal representation from the Conferences, also.

Proposed Change:

Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected from the Board of Trustees at its fall meeting. The following shall be ex-officio members: The Officers of the Board of Trustees; Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, President, Secretary, Treasurer, and the immediate past Chairperson of the Board (providing this person is still a member of the Board); the Chairperson of the Committees: Finance, Development, Publicity, and Personnel. There shall be three other members of the Executive Committee elected by the Board of Trustees. The term of office shall be for one year, provided any member may be reelected at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Other Committees: Proposed Change in the Manner of Election

Existing By-Law: Article V, Section 1 (Change indicated)

The Board may facilitate its government function by establishing Committees upon nomination by the Chairperson and election by the Board. Such Committees shall carry out the responsibilities assigned by the Board and shall report directly to the Board. There shall be (change: there **may** be) the following Committees:

- 1). The Endowment Committee
(name changed to Development Committee)
- 2). The Finance Committee
- 3). The Personnel Committee
- 4). The Publicity Committee

RESOLUTION

Approved 6-8-77

Whereas the United Methodist Church has historically been a leader in Health and Welfare Ministries; and whereas our Hospitals for medical care are a world wide ministry of healing; and whereas with-in our own great state of Texas The United Methodist Church owns and operates five great hospitals; and whereas our Central Texas Conference Committee on Health and Welfare have been made Acutely aware of the ever increasing deaths from cancer, it being the number two cause of all deaths in the United States annually; and

whereas we are made aware that the M. D. Anderson Cancer Hospital in Houston has achieved world wide fame as one of the greatest Cancer research centers and hospitals in the world; and whereas the state of Texas is so large until it becomes a financial burden often too great for our people to bear, due to the distance to travel and the cost of remaining in Houston as an out patient; therefore, we commend State Representative Mike Millsap for his efforts to bring an M. D. Anderson Cancer Sub-Station in the North Texas area and urge this session of the Central Texas Conference go on record as supporting his efforts and urge the M. D. Anderson Hospital and the University of Texas System to take the necessary step in conjunction with the State Legislature to make their expertise in cancer care closer to more people in Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

TROY BARTON

Chairman, Health and Welfare
Committee

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Report No. 1

Approved 6-7-77

This past year proved to be very successful with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

We have accomplished many things, such as the establishment of a constitution and by-laws. This constitution enables all the districts to be represented, but no one district is dominating. Now our ideas are more likely to be distributed to the local churches. The only adults on the council are the district coordinators, so it is imperative that they are actively involved.

Our name was changed from the Conference Youth Council to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to meet with the Discipline's requirements.

The conference youth activities sponsored by the CCYM included: Senior and Junior high mid-winters, which were the four weekends in February; Annual Youth Conference, which was the last weekend in April; and the Annual Conference Youth Rally. The dates will be the same for the coming year.

This year's council was actively involved with the Youth Service Fund. YSF is the one place where youth can give to mission projects which will directly benefit other children and youth. The CCYM gives to the YSF like the United Methodist Women give to Global Ministries. Our in-conference Youth Service Fund project was the improvement and maintenance of Glen Lake Camp. Our out-of-conference YSF project was the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso. We are proud to announce that we gave \$1200 to each project.

We have two members that are actively involved at the Jurisdictional and National Levels — Pam Patison and Pam Mosby. Pam Patison is a member of the National Youth Ministry Organization's Steering Committee. Pam Mosby is a member of the Jurisdictional Youth Team.

Next year's CCYM President is Gary Hernandez, from Hurst, Texas.

Respectfully Submitted,

SUSAN OSADA

The Missional Priority on World Hunger

Approved 6-7-77

The 1976 General Conference launched our denomination on a long-overdue effort to deal with the problems of World Hunger which confronts both the haves and the have-nots. The goal established by the Conference is the raising of five million dollars annually during the 1977-1980 quadrennium. Two million has been apportioned to the local churches and it is hoped the additional three million will be raised as an Advance Special.

As a means of sensitizing the Central Texas Annual Conference to the necessity of such a ministry, the taskforce on World Hunger will have a special presentation during the Tuesday proceedings. The presentation will be divided into four parts:

THE THEOLOGICAL IMPERATIVE: Dr. Bruce Birch from Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, D. C., will guide us in considering what the Bible tells us concerning our responsibilities as Christians.

THE PRACTICAL NECESSITY: Mr. John Thomas, CORP representative will focus our attention on the realities of the problem and the anticipated consequences should we fail to fulfill our responsibilities.

THE IMMEDIATE POSSIBILITIES: Rev. Ken McIntosh, Regional representative for the Board of Global Ministries, will guide us in understanding what we can do, individually and collectively.

THE ACCEPTANCE OF RESPONSIBILITY: Rev. James Shuler, taskforce chairperson, will challenge the membership of the conference to respond positively to this needed ministry of compassionate love.

Also, the taskforce will have strategically located around the seat of the Conference, visual reminders of this important human need.

In turn, as a means of responding, the taskforce will conduct a "Noon World Hunger Luncheon," on Wednesday. Conference participants will be asked to donate the cost of the noon meal and portake of a lunch of crackers and juice.

JAMES SHULER,

World Hunger Taskforce Chairperson

TASKFORCE MEMBERSHIP: Rev. Tom Graves, Ms. Mory Harwell, Dr. Don Pike, Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., Ms. Joyce Brown, Dr. Don Kelly, Ms. Q. S. Lockhart, Rev. Pat McClatchey, Mr. L. C. Young, Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., and Rev. Tim Russell.

COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

Approved 6-7-77

The Commission for Lay Concerns has continued as a supportive organization for the programs of our conference. We have been involved in the bringing together the laity of the districts for fellowship and learning in rallies, banquets, barbeques and learning opportunities through the district commissions. We were involved in a supportive way in the Celebration on Connectionalism sponsored by the Board of Global Ministries. We will be involved in the fall with The Board of Discipleship Church Growth Seminar. The commission was active in its support

of The Pension Fund Program. We will be actively supporting the Priorities Task Forces. As needs for programs and emphasis evolve, we will take the initiative, if necessary, to see that these remain high on the list for action by our conference. With that in mind a day-long session will be planned for the summer to look at the task force recommendations and what opportunities are there.

Orientation sessions for conference members were initiated by the commission and held at the district caucus to help those unfamiliar with procedure to understand and be able to be more effective members. In this regard, those procedures have been printed as a part of this report in the Pending Reports.

In your packet of information you will find a copy of the statement entitled "The Ministry of All Christians" found on pages 104-107, para. 101-110, of **The 1976 Discipline**. This is an excellent compilation of the basics of our Christian ministry. It will bear careful and continued study.

Respectfully submitted

PAT STROMAN, Chairman

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET

Received 6-7-77

An adequate report from the Cabinet concerning the state of the Central Texas Annual Conference requires a look at what we have done and a look at what remains to be accomplished.

The present membership of the Conference is 120,344, an increase of 177 members over 1975. A total of 6,646 members were added to the rolls, 198 more than last year. 1545 of these united on profession of their faith. 1,500 were initiated into the Family of God through baptism. An average of 36,451 persons were in worship services in our Conference churches each Sunday morning last year.

Sunday School membership now stands at 55,680, which is a decrease of 376 from 1975, and the average Sunday School attendance of 25,693 is a decrease of 141.

The 11,232 members of the United Methodist Women, in addition to their numerous worthwhile endeavors, contributed \$269,623 to the work of Christ, \$154,040 of which went directly to the spread of the Gospel through missions.

The value of the property and other assets of the churches of the Conference increased by \$9,178,451 and now totals \$86,007,780 with an indebtedness of only \$5,239,911.

Again last year the work of ministry beyond the local church has carried out by Conference churches as they enabled it to exceed its share of the financial needs of total United Methodist ministry around the world. One hundred and two per cent was paid on Connectional Ministry, Black Methodist College Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences, Ministerial Education, and Conference Projects. In addition to these general causes, support of the Texas Methodist College Association achieved 91% of the goal of \$1.50 per member, an increase of 5%, and support of our Wesley Foundations reached 93% of the goal of 75¢ per member, an increase of 3%.

The Christian love of Central Texas United Methodists was clearly shown as the amount of money given for benevolent causes increased far each with the sole exception of Christian Education Sunday which decreased by 5%. The record shows the increase as follows:

Conference Advance	2%	Methodist Home	12%
Human Relations Day	3%	United Methodist Student Day ..	14%
One Great Hour of Sharing	4%	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	20%
Golden Cross	6%	Miscellaneous Benevolences	35%
Retired Ministers Homes	6%	World Communion	34%
Methodist Mission Home	6%		

The total amount of money raised by the Methodists of Central Texas totaled \$13,146,905, an increase of 9% over the previous year. This money dedicated to ministry in Jesus' name gives clear indication that Methodists of today still are true to the admonition that the people called Methodist should make all they can, should save all they can, and should give all they can.

Parsonage homes have been blessed in many ways. There have been four clergy marriages during the year:

Eddy Fred Clark to Johnnie Tanner

J. Eric McKinney to Susan Brawning

James Van Rite to Mary Lau Crawford

Robert Warden to Patti Seaton

God has blessed the following couples with new children:

Ronald and Pam Bearden with Larry James

Michael and LouAnn Bledsae with Benjamin Michael

Kenneth and Loida Batman with Leah Melita

James and Phyllis Burtan with Jane Elizabeth

Ron and Pam Cansler with Gabriel

Arthur and Sharan Comans with Kelly Margaret

Doyle and Nancy Murray with Natalie Dias

James and Stephanie Porter with James Reid

In order to serve better, the United Methodists have provided new and improved facilities in an unprecedented way in 1976.

New Church Buildings

Dublin, First

Hurst, First

Bedford, William C. Martin

Fort Worth, Eastwood

Arlington, New World

Arlington, First

Burleson, Kingswood

Crawley

T. C. U. Wesley Foundation

Killeen, First

Waco, Brack's Chapel

Waco, First

Brock

Weatherford, Cauts

Godley

Remodeled Church Buildings

Santa Anna

Coleman, First

Brownwood, Central

Fort Worth Cogswell

Round Rock

Belton, First

Corsicana, First

Weatherford, First

New Parsonages

Hico	Waco, Woodway
Fort Worth, Trinity	Midlothian
Belton, First	Italy
Harker Heights	Ranger
Waco, Brack's Chapel	

Remodeled Parsonages

Comanche	Crawford
Waco, District	Reisel

There has been as much concern for equipping the saints for ministry as there has been for physical equipment and buildings. Some of the significant events in the districts which have been aimed at training, undergirding, and enabling this ministry are:

Brownwood District

"My Job" training workshop for District Council on Ministries
 District "Relocation Celebration" for parsonage families and laity
 Organization of churches of Hico extended ministry into the Hico Parish
 Led conference pension campaign with 130%
 Workshop on Missional Priorities

Fort Worth East District

A four week Lay Academy for training local church leaders
 "Ideas Unlimited" to show all local church organizations what has and can be done
 District Celebration
 Adult Curriculum workshop
 Budget Campaign Workshop for Finance Committees and Pastors
 Lay Speaking School
 Lay Concerns Banquet and consecration of 18 Lay Speakers

Fort Worth West District

Task orientation School and "Festival '77"
 Church School Teacher training
 Vacation Church School workshop
 Increased functioning of District Youth Organization and District Youth Council

Temple District

"Carnival of Ideas" to bring fresh concepts to local church Councils on Ministry
 District Advent Service with Bishop Robert E. Goodrich preaching
 Sub-District Council on Ministries training for local churches

- Adult, Children, and Vacation Church School training
- District Lay Banquet and consecration of Lay Speakers with Judge Tom Reavely speaking
- District Missional Priorities orientation
- District Pentecost service with Rev. Eric Roberts of England preaching
- Spring and Fall sub-district Pastor/Parish Relations Committee training sessions

Waco District

- District Bible Conference
- Epiphany Celebration and Training for Missional Priorities
- Laity Rally at Methodist Home with Tom Matheny speaking
- Vacation Church School Fair displaying literature and materials with demonstration of use

Waxahachie District

- District Advent Service
- Worship Workshop with Dr. Roberto Escamilla and Dr. Grady Hardin
- Continuing Education Events at every pastor/wives meeting
- Exegesis Workshop with Dr. Merrill Abbey of Perkins School of Theology
- Local Church Leaders Training School
- Missional Priorities Sensitizing Sessions with Dr. Barry Bailey, Dr. Dick Murray, Mr. John Thomas, Sr., and Rev. John Tatum.

Weatherford District

- Three Adult Curriculum Workshops
- Reorganization of District Youth Organization with quarterly meetings
- DCOM and other selected leaders attended MY JOB training event at McMurry College
- First district to reach Pension Fund goal
- Excellent follow through on self-study in most churches

As we look at the future we would recognize that the United Methodists of the Central Texas Conference have made it distinctive. Traditionally it has been warm-hearted, congenial, and progressive. Its clergy has tended to be composed primarily of those who have spent their entire ministry within its bounds, and who have close personal affinities. The mutual support of the churches and the clergy are characteristics which we hope will be continued. We are now in a transition from a conference whose membership was centered in small town and rural areas to one whose major membership segments are in large towns and cities. Strategies must be continued which make this transition beneficial to the entire conference.

We suggest that we put first things first. We must reach people with the saving, transforming, enabling love of Jesus Christ; hence a renewed emphasis on evangelism in all its ramifications. The small gains in membership attest

to our need for unashamed recruitment, and our decrease in worship attendance calls for a new vitality in worship experience.

Major areas of population growth are centered in our Conference, so we must concentrate on establishing new congregations to keep abreast of this influx of people while maintaining viable congregations in established neighborhoods. Too, we must utilize the most effective means of reaching people.

At the same time, the need for increased clergy salaries to keep abreast of inflation coupled with the decrease of membership in many small churches with a subsequent inability to support a pastor requires that we plan new strategies to furnish ministry wherever people are. We are committed to this planning.

The future calls for an open itinerancy, but until it comes we must have special concern for the declining membership in minority churches and for the lack of minority clergy. We are committed to work on this matter.

Jesus said his followers were to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, minister to the widowed, the orphaned, the sick, and the imprisoned. This is an endless task, but we cannot tire of it for it is the Church's mission. The United Methodist connection enables even the smallest congregation to have a part in this ministry of going into all the world. We are called upon to continue to set an example for all Methodism in responding with complete financial support of this Commission.

As a Cabinet we are concerned equally for churches and for ministers. We are committed to assist both to understand what the "consultative process" means in pastoral appointments, and we will work to make that process more effective. We are committed to maintaining the traditionally high level of clergy morality and to the continuing stability of parsonage home life. We are interested in upgrading pastors who need improvement in skills that can make them successful servants and in working to renew churches which have recurring problems of ineffectiveness. We will develop workable guidelines that will help in dealing with these matters.

A look at last year's district activities shows our commitment to the renewal of the Sunday School and the total work of Christian Education. We expect to increase the emphasis.

From the perspective of the Cabinet we see much tradition and achievement in the past for which to be grateful, and we see much opportunity in the future for which to give thanks. We move forward with alacrity and confidence, saying with Paul, "forgetting what lies behind and straining forward to what lies ahead, we press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus."

MICHAEL PATISON

Chairman of the Cabinet

RESOLUTION

Approved 6-7-77

On behalf of the Cabinet, I move that Mrs. McFerrin Stowe be declared the official representative of the Central Texas Conference to accompany Bishop Stowe on his forth coming Episcopal visit.

MICHAEL PATISON

Chairman of the Cabinet

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 1****Approved 6-7-77**

While final results of the Limited Capital Funds Campaign for Pensions are still incomplete, we are gratified with the awareness that there are pledges of over \$1,275,000 and reports are still coming in. The Board of Pensions wishes to commend General Chairman Jud Cramer and Executive Director Sidney G. Terry for their splendid leadership. We feel confident the final results will enable the conference to provide better than ever before for its annuitants.

It is the belief of the Board that the present annuity rate of \$90 per service year should be maintained during the new year. The goal, by the time the present five-year pension fund campaign is completed, is to provide an annuity of \$110 per service year.

The following ministerial members of the Annual Conference request the Retired Relationship effective the date noted. The Board of Pensions recommends this action. They are: Estill F. Allen, Jr., (6-1-77), Luther J. Helm (6-1-77), John Daniel Johnson (6-1-77), Quay Parmer (6-1-77), Plez Archie Todd (6-1-77), S. W. Curtis (6-1-77), V. R. Hankinson (6-1-77), Knox Scott (6-1-77), Bennie McBryde (6-1-77) and George Fallon (6-1-77).

The Board has received no requests for sustentation for the coming year.

We make note of a special agreement entered into with the Texas Conference concerning the pension of the Reverend George Matthews, a member of this conference. Since this minister is serving an appointment involving a congregation of that conference, the two conferences have agreed to share equally the provision for annuity for him. This conference will provide one half of the Annuity so long as this arrangement continues.

Respectfully Submitted

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2****Approved 6-7-77****COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS**

For the Conference Year ending December 31, 1976, in accordance with Paragraph 734.4 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, based on the Annual Reports from the churches, the following churches are delinquent in payments on Conference Claimants:

FORT WORTH, EAST DISTRICT

- Fort Worth, Cowan McMillan; Cleo Metcalf, pastor\$579
- Fort Worth, St. Matthew's; Sidney Bunn, pastor 453

Opportunities for these churches to make payments on shortages for 1976 will remain open until December 31, 1977. At that time any shortages remaining will be recorded against the pension record of the ministers concerned.

LEONARD RADDE, Chairperson

AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE**Report No. 1****Approved 6-7-77**

For eleven years the Area Counseling Office has provided invaluable assistance and guidance to ministers and their families in the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences. Many, many statements, verbal and written, confirm this general conclusion. In addition to personal counseling which is made available through this office, the Area Counselor supervises five Counseling Centers within the Area; is consultant to pastors in their counseling ministry; plans and conducts workshops, seminars and retreats at various organizational levels; supervises individual counselor-trainees; teaches numerous groups in one or a series of sessions; and performs other pastoral tasks, such as preaching, baptizing and leading worship. This has become an increasingly effective model of support for ordained ministers and their families in this Episcopal Area.

Now there is to be a change in personnel necessitated by appointment of the Area Counselor to a pastoral charge. We therefore make the following recommendations to the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences.

1) That a study of the total support system of ordained ministers in the two conferences, including services now performed by the Area Counseling Office, be conducted during the next several months. 2) That an interim Area Counselor be named to continue basic functions of the Office and assist in conducting the study. It is understood that this interim Area Counselor shall be required to give less than full time to the Office, and that as needed, remaining funds already approved for the Area Counseling Committee's work be available to complete the study. 3) That the present Area Counseling Committee membership be enlarged for the purpose of this study to include one representative from each Cabinet (named by the respective Cabinet); one representative from each Board of Ordained Ministry (named by the respective Board); at least one ethnic minority member and one woman from each conference (to be named by the respective Conference Nominating Committee). Others may be utilized as resource persons or consultants as determined by the Study Committee.

Our intent is to continue to provide effective counseling guidance for ordained ministers and their families within the two conferences. We believe that this is an ideal time to carefully evaluate our procedures and, as necessary, update services which are offered.

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairperson

CHURCH MERGER**Approved 6-8-77**

In accordance with paragraph 2438 of **The Book of Discipline** the Carlton United Methodist Church of Carlton, Texas in the Brownwood District of the Central Texas Conference has been merged with First United Methodist Church, Hico, Texas, of the Brownwood District of the Central Texas Conference. Date of Merger is January 1, 1977.

PAUL RONE, Pastor

JACK RILEY, District Superintendent

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**Report No. 1****Approved 6-8-77**

Carl Sandburg once said, "When a society or civilization perishes, one condition can always be found. They forgot where they came from." It doesn't hurt for us in the church to remember some things about what our past was like as we press forward into the future.

1. Local Church Histories

As a part of the Bi-Centennial celebration many churches wrote new histories of their local church. We hope that local churches will continue to preserve materials relative to their history and to write meaningful, accurate, up-to-date histories.

2. Texas United Methodist Historical Society

The Texas United Methodist Historical Society was organized in Dallas during Ministers' Week of 1976. This year the annual meeting was again held during Ministers' Week, February 10-11, 1977. Five very interesting papers relating to the history of Texas Methodism were presented. The next meeting will be during Ministers' Week in 1978.

We hope that all persons with any interest in history will become a part of this organization. A membership application is a part of this report.

3. Wesley's Chapel

Central Texas and North Texas Annual Conferences have given more money for the restoration of Wesley's Chapel than any other Area in the United Methodist Church. We have been able to do this because an unidentified lay person of the Area has given a large gift matching the conference giving. More gifts are needed. The following letter from Dr. Allen Birtwhistle, pastor of Wesley's Chapel, gives an up-to-date report on the renovation and the need for continued financial support.

BOB SANDERS, Chairman

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION**Report No. 1****Received 6-8-77**

Bishop Stowe, and members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, a number of individuals in this Conference, had a vision nine years ago of helping to meet some of the financial needs of the ministers, their families and other regularly employed persons of the United Methodist Church. That vision became a reality with the establishment of the Credit Union.

Since organization, 1304 loans have been processed for a total dollar amount of \$1,937,781.65. Today the Credit Union has loans made to more than 263 persons related to this Conference. These loans total over \$449,000.00, an increase of almost \$100,000 over this same date last year.

The Credit Union now has 492 members, an increase of 46 members, but we will not be happy until we reach a goal of six hundred members.

Last year I requested your support for the Credit Union, urging you to make your loans with your Credit Union. Your response was great. We still want

to make you loans, but this year I request your support by urging you to save regularly on a monthly basis. When you make a payment on your loan, make the check for \$5 or \$10 or more as a deposit in your savings account; or have your church treasurer withhold a specific amount from your check and send it to the Credit Union for deposit in your savings account. If you prefer, with your authorization, we will write a bank draft each month on your bank account and deposit it in your savings account. The Credit Union wants to continue to assist you with loans at a lower rate of interest than you can obtain elsewhere. We also want to encourage you to increase your assets with a continually growing savings account. The Credit Union is now paying interest on a quarterly basis. The rate has been 6% and we anticipate that rate will continue throughout this year.

Be an active participant in your Credit Union. Save regularly and then when you need a loan, borrow from your Credit Union. As the Credit Union grows, the active members benefit in that prosperity with increased savings and available loans at a lesser rate of interest. Your Credit Union will make you money and save you money.

As Chairman of the Board of Directors, I want to thank the members of the Board who have served faithfully, as well as voluntarily; and I want to express the Board's appreciation to Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Barbara Vaughn, and Mary Morrison who serve the Credit Union so efficiently.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CHARLES SHELLEY, Chairman

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Report No. 1

The 1976 regular session of the General Conference held in Portland, Oregon, April 27th to May 8th approved the following Amendment to the Constitution of the United Methodist Church and submits them to the Annual Conference for Vote:

I. Division Two, Section VII, Article I (paragraph 36) of the Book of Discipline shall be amended so that the last sentence of the first paragraph of Article I will read:

The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of the United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in the United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

II. Division Two, Section VII, Article V (paragraph 40) of the Book of Discipline shall be amended so as to read:

Article V The lay delegates of the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall be elected by the lay members of the Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference, without regard to age, provided such delegates shall have been members of the United Methodist Church for at least two years next preceding their election, and shall have been active participants in the United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the Annual Conference electing them at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences.

III. The sentence: "The Missionary Conferences shall be considered as Annual Conferences for the purposes of this article." shall be added to the end of

Paragraph 12, Article I

Paragraph 22, Article 1

And for consistency in Paragraph 53, Article IV, the word Mission shall be changed to Missionary.

And in keeping with the above if approved insert the words (and/or) Missionary Conferences after the words Annual Conference in the following places:

Paragraph 13, Article II line 12

Paragraph 14, Article III lines 33, 5, 6, 7

Section IV, Paragraph 22, Article 1

Section IV, Paragraph 23, Article II sentence 2

Section IV, Paragraph 24, Article III

Paragraph 67, Article 1 (2)

- IV Paragraph 14, Article III (2) will permit each Missionary Conference, regardless of size to at least on ministerial and one lay delegate to General and Jurisdictional conference.
- V Simply delete the word Canada from Paragraph 15, 27, 53 and 45; and delete Province of Ontario from paragraph 42,

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

Approved 6-8-77

1. We are indeed grateful for the co-operation of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Pastors and above all the membership of the Central Texas Conference and the support they have given in making it possible for our Conference to meet its responsibility toward the ongoing programs of Methodism. Once again we have attained a record of 100% payment on apportioned items. We are confident that 1977 will be no exception and neither will 1978 as we face the challenge of our day. We are extremely grateful for the co-operation of every Board and Agency of the Central Texas Conference in helping to develop a budget which will make it possible to carry on a vital program without extravagant askings. This year we are presenting for Conference action a budget that represents an increase of only 7.4% which is remarkable in the light of the inflation we have experienced.

2. The Salary allowances for the District Superintendency shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by Charge Conference which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and transmitted to the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Secretary-Treasurer within five days.

The salary includes a housing allowance actually expended not to exceed \$1,500.00. The \$1,020.00 requested by the Board of Pensions for all members under appointment with annuity is added to the above figure.

The Districts, at the discretion of the District Stewards, may apportion to the churches of the District expenses for the District office up to \$5,000 per year. In some instances an additional amount can be apportioned with the consent of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. It is also acceptable, in

view of the increasing cost of travel for the District Stewards to apportion an amount up to \$1,200 for car and travel expense. All District funds will be sent to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer and will be subject to an annual audit which must be sent to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

The following funds are authorized for apportionment to the churches of the district.

1. District Office Expenses
2. District Superintendents Travel Fund
3. District Parsonage Fund
4. District Council on Ministry
5. District Mission Funds

3. We appreciate the progress of the Capital Fund Campaign sponsored by the Board of Pensions. The next four years will be extremely important and every effort should be made to keep the pledges up to date and afford others of opportunities to give to this cause so that we can speed the day when the Reserve Pension Program will be fully funded and release money for other causes.

In 1978 the Conference Claimants fund is to be set at \$600,000. This covers all costs and expenses for the support of all obligations to the Retired Ministers, their wives and dependent children.

4. In 1978 the Connectional Ministry Fund will be \$221,143. The Episcopal Fund is \$41,703 and the District Superintendents Fund is \$179,440.

5. At the request of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry the Fund for the Texas Methodist College Association and the Wesley Foundation will be included with other funds that are to be distributed to Districts and local churches on the decimal, determined annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the conference.

6. We concur in the request of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference and set the amount of \$14,788 in our budget to be distributed to the districts and local churches on the decimal determined annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference. Thus the C.F.A. requests the following for 1978:

1. Conference Projects	\$ 35,000
2. Conference Insurance Program	100,000
3. Texas Methodist College Association	180,516
4. Wesley Foundation	90,258
5. Ministerial Education Fund	133,982
6. Black Methodist Colleges	67,443
7. Ethnic Minority Care Program	46,370
8. Mass Comm. for Evangelism	6,745
9. Lydia Patterson Institution	14,788

7. We encourage the support of the Advance Specials Program in every local church. Especially, we ask consideration for the goal of \$39,200 annually for Ethnic Minority Care Program and \$33,600 for the World Hunger Program.

8. We recommend the appointment of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle as Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON DENNIS

C. DALE HUNT

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 2****Approved 6-8-77****Special Offerings and Financial Procedures**

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June
 HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 2nd Sunday in July
 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September
 WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October
 METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in November
 THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, The Month of December
 HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, last Sunday in January
 GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW, the Month of March
 ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent
 GOLDEN CROSS Sunday, 1st Sunday in May
 WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in May
 EVANGELISM SUNDAY

1. In recognition of a renewed emphasis on Evangelism in the General Church we suggest that a Sunday or a period of time be designated in each local church to promote this vital thrust. No offering is expected but one could be taken to help with the asking for the Joint Communication Council for Evangelism.

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

3. The Council on Finance and Administration concurs in the request of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and approves the receiving of a special offering in the local church for the J. J. Seabrook Memorial Scholarship fund for the Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas. No special day has been designated. The offering can be taken at such time as the local church determines.

4. In Keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Conference Projects, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Ethnic Minority Care Fund, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

5. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA.

6. All boards, commissions and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by a date mutually agreed upon and announced by CFA and ACCOM. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date.

7. No board or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.

8. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.

9. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items.

- a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
- b. Expenses of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
- d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the Conference auditors, the firm of Lee Clay, C. P. A.
- e. The moving expenses of ministers of the Conference as described in the 1973 minutes of the Conference Journal, Page 27. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve.
- f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Such expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

10. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

- a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
- b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
- c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

- d. To invest the funds of the Conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at or, prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion and under the guidance of CFA.
- e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Respectfully submitted,
GORDON DENNIS
C. DALE HUNT

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
PROPOSED CONFERENCE BUDGET FOR 1978**

**Report No. 3
Approved 6-8-77**

I (101) Connectional Ministry		
Episcopal Fund	\$ 41,703.00	
District Supts. Fund	179,440.00	
		<u>\$ 221,143.00</u>
II (104) Conference Claimants Fund		
Full Reserve Pension Fund	\$600,000.00	
		<u>.... 600,000.00</u>
III (111) World Service and Conference Benevolence		
A. World Service	\$280,805.00	
		<u>\$ 280,805.00</u>
B. Conference Benevolence		
(1) Conference Personnel & Administration		
General Administration	\$ 16,207.00	
Inter-Denom. Co-Op Fund ..	11,240.00	
Temporary General Aid	18,890.00	
Jurisdictional Admin	8,873.00	
Tex. Meth. Planning Com.	383.00	
Admin. Ass't to Bishop	19,666.00	
Area Counseling Prog.	18,944.00	
Area Office Fund	1,500.00	
Area Residence Fund	1,800.00	
Conf. Dir. of ACCOM	24,820.00	
Assoc. Dir. of ACCOM	12,600.00	

Camp Director	12,700.00
Secretary - Treasurer	22,920.00
Supt. of Ret. Min. Homes ..	10,000.00
Annual Conf. Expenses	7,500.00
Conference Journal	10,000.00
Office of Sec.-Treas.	24,670.00
C. F. A.	500.00
F. I. C. A.	3,087.00
Sustentation	5,100.00

\$ 231,400.00

(2) Conference Program.

ACCOM Office	\$ 38,756.00
ACCOM Meeting Exp.	1,600.00
Board of Discipleship	25,463.00
Board of Church & Society	2,100.00
Bd. of Global Ministry	46,380.00
Bd. of Higher Ed. & Min.	2,275.00
Comm. on Co-Ordination	400.00
Comm. on Communications	24,667.00
Comm. on Research & Plng.	800.00
Nat'l & Reg. Travel Pool	3,000.00
Contingency Funds	1,575.00

\$ 147,016.00

(3) Other Causes

Archives & History	\$ 400.00
Lay Concerns	4,000.00
Com. On Rel. & Race	3,200.00
Comm. on	
Role & St. of Women	1,400.00
Bd. of Ord. Min	4,550.00
Bd. of Diaconal Min.	5,000.00
Conf. Moving Expenses	9,000.00
Tex. Methodist Found.	6,153.00

\$ 33,703.00

TOTAL OF CONF. BENEVOLENCES\$ 412,119.00

GRAND TOTAL OF WORLD SERVICE AND
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES\$ 692,924.00

World Service	41%
Conference Benevolences	59%

IV. (302) Conference Projects		
Glen Lake Capital Fund	\$ 20,000.00	
T.C.U. Wesley Fdn	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 35,000.00
V. (420) Conference Insurance Program		
Conference Portion of Cost	\$100,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 100,000.00
VI. (494) Ministerial Education Fund		\$133,982.00
	<hr/>	\$ 133,982.00
VII. (303) Texas Meth. College Asso		\$180,516.00
	<hr/>	\$ 180,516.00
VIII. (304) Wesley Foundation		\$ 90,258.00
	<hr/>	\$ 90,258.00
IX. (130) Black Methodist Colleges		\$ 67,443.00
	<hr/>	\$ 67,443.00
X. (208) Eth. Min. Care Pro.		\$ 46,370.00
	<hr/>	\$ 46,370.00
XI. (210) Joint Com. Comm. for Even.		\$ 6,745.00
	<hr/>	\$ 6,745.00
XII. (212) Lydia Patterson Inst.		\$ 14,788.00
	<hr/>	\$ 14,788.00
GRAND TOTAL OF CONFERENCE BUDGET		\$2,189,165.00

GORDON DENNIS, Chairman

C. DALE HUNT, Secretary

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 4

Approved 6-8-77

DECIMAL ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

	Decimal	Con. Min.	Conf. Claim.	W. S. & Con. B.	Conf. Prog.	Conf. Ins.
Brownwood .....	.0908	20,079	54,480	62,918	3,178	9,080
Ft. Worth East .....	.2483	54,910	148,980	172,053	8,690	24,830
Ft. Worth West .....	.2415	53,406	144,900	167,341	8,453	24,150
Temple .....	.0875	19,350	52,500	60,631	3,063	8,750
Waco .....	.1382	30,562	82,920	95,762	4,837	13,820
Waxahachie .....	.0968	21,407	58,080	67,075	3,388	9,680
Weatherford .....	.0969	21,429	58,140	67,144	3,391	9,690
	1.0000	221,143	600,000	692,924	35,000	100,000

	Min. Ed.	TCMA	Wse. Found.	Black M. Col.	Eth. Min.	Evan. Prog.	L. P. INST.
Brownwood	12,167	16,391	8,195	6,124	4,210	612	1,343
Ft. Worth East	33,268	44,822	22,411	16,746	11,514	1,675	3,672
Ft. Worth West	32,357	43,595	21,797	16,287	11,198	1,629	3,571
Temple	11,723	15,795	7,898	5,901	4,058	590	1,294
Waco	18,516	24,947	12,474	9,321	6,408	932	2,044
Waxahachie	12,969	17,474	8,737	6,529	4,489	653	1,431
Weatherford	12,982	17,492	8,746	6,535	4,493	654	1,437
	133,982	180,516	90,258	67,443	46,370	6,745	14,785

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

Received 6-8-77

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1976.

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	1,545
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,562
Received from other Denominations	1,357
Total Membership	120,344
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	36,451
Number of Persons Baptized	1,500
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	6,417
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,168
Number of Leaders	5,445
Church School Membership	55,680
Average Church School Attendance	25,693
United Methodist Women Members	11,232
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	115,853
Value of Church Property	74,622,003
Value of Parsonages	7,878,067
Valuation of Other Property	3,507,710
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	5,239,911
Other Indebtedness	86,008
Total Money Received and Paid	13,146,905
Per Capita Giving for All Purposes	109

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN**Report No. 2**

I nominate the following as my assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, Leonard Radde, Delbert H. Taylor, Hubert C. Taylor, W. L. Milner and Charles L. McClure.

GLENN C. BOWMAN
Conference Statistician

GLEN LAKE-RAINBOW CAMPS**Trustee Report****Report No. 1****Received 6-8-77****STATUS OF GLEN LAKE AND RAINBOW TAX SUIT**

At the present time there has been no change in the tax suit situation. We are still waiting for further developments.

The Texas Conference of churches continues to give us fine support both in legal and financial assistance. For this we express sincere appreciation.

ERNEST O. DeWALD, Chairman
RICHARD CHAFFIN, Secretary

GLEN LAKE-RAINBOW CAMPS**Trustee Report****Report No. 2****Received 6-8-77****ENCROACHMENT UPON GLEN LAKE PROPERTY**

For background information we refer you to page 108 of the 1975 Conference Journal and page 218 of the 1976 Journal.

Very little progress has been made during the past year in salvaging this situation. However, The Board of Trustees, meeting in joint session with the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee (with our attorney present), considered it wise to make an effort to negotiate an acceptable settlement with Mr. Roy Purnell and the second party involved in the matter. Therefore our attorney, Mr. William R. Anderson, has been instructed to carry out such negotiations and report back to the Board and Committee.

As of this date no settlement has been reached.

ERNEST O. DeWALD, Chairman
RICHARD CHAFFIN, Secretary

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**Report No. 1****Approved 6-8-77**

Since 1906 the Central Texas Conference has been providing homes for ministers who needed help after retirement. We now have 30 homes with 29 of them occupied. Over the years your Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers have sold the older houses and bought newer ones so that now 21 of our houses are modest brick veneers that are modern in every respect.

Each home has been acquired by the Conference with the understanding taxes must be paid. To provide funds for these expenses a special offering has been received each year in July. We want to express our appreciation for past support and ask that we continue to do as well in the future.

Heretofore, most of the annual offering had to be used on insurance and taxes, leaving little for major items of repair and upkeep. For the last two years, the residents have been taking care of minor repairs and have been contributing monthly to our program. Their gifts have been enough to pay the insurance and taxes, leaving the proceeds from the special offering to be used for major repairs and upkeep. This new support from the residents has been the salvation of our program.

As directed by the last session of the Annual Conference, your trustees have been engaged in a comprehensive study to determine the future needs of the ministers of the conference. This report will be presented at Annual Conference in June.

The Trustees are: Charles Hearn (1978), Eric Purnell (1978), Glenn Bowman (1978), E. J. Hughes (1979), Warren Fuller (1979), William M. Greenwaldt (1979), James Campbell (1980), Robert Robertson (1980), and Frank L. Turner (1980).

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairperson

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 2

Approved 6-8-77

As directed by the last session of the Annual Conference, a study has been made of the present and future need for these homes.

The homes have served a very vital need in the history of our conference. All the homes are occupied and those in residence have contributed toward maintaining these homes. This additional financing has secured the total program.

The present number of homes will be needed for an indefinite period of time to fulfill our commitment to present occupants.

We have projected the possible need for at least four additional homes in the next eight years.

In view of the uncertainty of future conditions, we feel there may be a greater need than we can foresee. Therefore a continual appraisal should be made of the conference needs.

We find in our study that property values in the cities, where most ministers desire to retire, have become almost prohibitive for retired ministers to purchase. In short most retired ministers have been priced out of the house market.

We anticipate a greater need for our program.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairperson

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

ABANDONED CHURCH**Approved 6-8-77**

Whereas the Compton United Methodist Church, McLennan County, Texas, has a total of seven members and most of those live outside the community; and

Whereas it is the decision of the Compton Church to dissolve the organization;

Therefore be it resolved that the Compton Church be declared abandoned, that the remaining members be attached to the Charge Conference of the Crawford United Methodist Church, and that the property of said church be sold and the proceeds be deposited with the Waco District Board of Missions.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, District Superintendent

RESOLUTION OF GRATITUDE OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**Received 6-8-77**

It is **not** without proper precedence that we enumerate our thanks, however inadequate the words, to and for those who have made this session of the Annual Conference enjoyable and profitable for all participants. To that end we offer the following resolutions:

Whereas, Bishop and Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe continue to inspire us with their insight, creativity, and gracious spirit during business sessions and fellowship periods alike,

And, whereas, Bishop Earl G. Hunt proclaimed the Word with clarity, beauty, and power, reminding us of God's eternal hope in His creation,

And, whereas, Bishop Stowe's State of the Church Address challenged us to be honest in recognizing the church's weakness while at the same time fully believing that Christ renews His Body and its members,

And, whereas, Dr. Luther Henry memorialized those so recently taken from us by death, but helped us rejoice in the great heritage they shared and have passed along to us,

And, whereas, Mr. Phil Poff, Rev. Homer Kluck, the several participating instrumentalists, the Holze Music Company which furnished an organ, the choris of First United Methodist Church, Belton; The First United Methodist Church, Killeen; Methodist Home children, and the combined chorus assembled and directed by Mr. Marshall Maxwell, helped us sing glorious praises,

And, whereas, Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, host District Superintendent, marshalled equipment, personnel and facilities in the Waco District for our convenience,

And, whereas, the Covenant Players showed us how to laugh at ourselves for our conspicuous inconsistencies,

And, whereas, Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., host pastor, the staffs of Austin Ave. United Methodist Church, Trinity United Methodist Church, St. John's United Methodist Church, and the Methodist Home made facilities available to our complete delight,

And, whereas, Dr. Bob Robertson, Television stations KWTX, and KCEN, and radio stations KWTX, WACO, KEFC, KRZI, and KKIK, The Waco Tribune Herald, The Fort Worth Star Telegram, and the Waco Citizen reported our activities to tens of thousands,

And, whereas, Rev. Frank Long, Rev. Henry Masters, and Rev. Karen Greenwaldt set each day in perspective early by the use of scripture, proclamation, poetry, and prayer,

And, whereas, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle and the Annual Conference secretarial staff have recorded for all time to come our deliberations and decisions,

And, whereas, the Waco Convention Center staff has generously kept us comfortable throughout our stay in Waco,

Therefore, be it resolved by members and friends of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, that having so bountifully received these and other blessings, and having so joyfully celebrated our life together, each congregation and each individual shall strive to make a positive difference in our physically and spiritually hungry world, through the Church of Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom be all honor and glory.

H. F. MEIER

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS
WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
DEPOSIT ACCOUNT**

Balance as of 01-01-76 Debit \$173,577.52

CREDITS

01-01-76	Relinquishments	\$ 44.05	
02-01-76	Relinquishments	24.85	
02-09-76	as of 01-01-76 Return Funding Clifford	1,017.09	
02-13-76	Received from Conference	153,000.00	
02-26-75	Trsf. from 1975 Genl. Sef. Distr.	9,904.22	
03-01-76	Relinquishments	34.45	
03-06-76	Received from Conference	35,000.00	
03-23-76	1975 Chartered Fund Dist.	241.15	
04-01-76	Return Funding Bush 1182562	602.89	
04-01-76	Relinquishments	34.45	
04-12-76	Received from Conference	55,000.00	
04-22-76	1976 TGAF Distribution	8,093.00	
05-01-76	Relinquishments	34.45	
05-17-76	Received from Conference	55,000.00	
06-01-76	Relinquishments	43.17	
06-14-76	Received from Conference	50,000.00	
07-01-76	Refund Service Credits Coles	328.67	
07-01-76	Relinquishments	49.52	
07-26-76	Received from Conference	40,000.00	
08-01-76	Relinquishments	49.52	
08-06-76	Received from Conference	35,000.00	
09-01-76	Refund Service Credits Mitchell	1,303.73	
09-01-76	Refund Service Credits Layne	481.43	
09-01-76	Refund Service Credits Johnson	2,677.56	
09-01-76	Refund Service Credits McSpadden	3,758.26	
09-01-76	Relinquishments	49.52	
09-13-76	Received from Conference	33,500.00	
09-23-76	Received from Conference	30,500.00	
10-01-76	Relinquishments	49.52	
10-11-76	Received from Conference	38,000.00	
11-01-76	Relinquishments	49.52	
11-09-76	Received from Conference	45,000.00	
12-01-76	as of 06-18-76 Adj. Serv. Crs. Ellison 009	812.03	
12-01-76	Relinquishments	49.52	
12-10-76	Received from Conference	45,000.00	
			<u>\$664,732.57</u>
			\$471,155.05

Debits

01-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
02-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
03-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
04-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
04-02-76	Funding Hamilton 3396884	263.66
05-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
06-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
06-08-76	Funding Loyd Coker Bane Session	1,814.44
07-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
08-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
09-01-76	Special Grants	23.59
09-13-76	as of 06-08-76 Funding McSpadden 5615768	100.80
09-13-76	as of 06-08-76 Funding Layne 4902445	100.80
09-13-76	as of 06-08-76 Funding Mitchell 5814326	100.80
10-01-76	Special Grants	23.59

11-01-76	Special Grants	23.59	
12-01-76	Special Grants	23.59	
12-31-76	Level Annual Payment	329,993.00	
12-31-76	MRPF Funding 1976	243,342.09	\$575,998.67
	Debit		\$104,843.62
01-31-76	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$ 928.23	
02-29-76	February Interest @ 6.50%	435.54	
03-31-76	March Interest @ 6.50%	80.35CR	
04-30-76	April Interest @ 6.50%	309.49CR	
05-31-76	May Interest @ 6.50%	603.82CR	
06-30-76	June Interest @ 6.50%	874.76CR	
07-31-76	July Interest @ 6.50%	1,067.31CR	
08-31-76	August Interest @ 6.50%	1,403.60CR	
09-30-76	September Interest @ 6.50%	1,570.76CR	
10-31-76	October Interest @ 6.50%	1,971.73CR	
11-30-76	November Interest @ 6.50%	2,151.09CR	
12-31-76	December Interest @ 6.50%	2,497.71CR	\$ 11,166.85
	Balance as of 12-31-76	Debit	\$93,676.77

CONFERENCE ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01-01-76	Debit		\$3,410,869.34
Credits			
04-01-76	Commute Reserves King	\$ 5,026.82	
08-02-76	as of 01-01-76 Adjust Reserves Lavender	6,682.50	
08-25-76	as of 01-01-76 Adjust Reserves Scott	50.21	
09-24-76	as of 01-01-76 Adjust Reserves Fuller	35.31	
10-01-76	Special Distribution	36,374.00	
10-06-76	as of 01-01-76 Adjust Reserves Hartsfield	732.79	
11-19-76	as of 01-01-76 Adjust Reserves Lipps	90.88	
12-31-76	Level Annual Payment	329,993.00	\$ 378,985.51
	Debit		\$3,031,883.83
Debits			
01-01-76	Chg Res & Tr Crs Fisher	\$ 44,005.28	
02-20-76	as of 01-31-76 Charge Res. Wieting	4,062.24	
05-03-76	as of 04-03-76 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Hamilton	19,265.48	
06-01-76	Charge Reserves Cooper	14,566.97	
06-01-76	Charge Reserves Lowry	9,202.32	
07-01-76	Chg. Res. & Tr CRS Burton	48,720.30	
07-01-76	Charge Reserves Peters	1,273.27	
07-01-76	Charge Reserves Peterson	17,326.49	
07-01-76	Charge Reserves Allen	1,316.96	
07-03-76	as of 06-01-76 Chg Res & Tr Crs Loyd	47,061.08	
07-03-76	as of 06-01-76 Chg Res & Tr Crs Sessions	44,863.24	
07-03-76	as of 06-01-76 Chg Res & Tr Crs Coker	24,180.93	
07-03-76	as of 06-01-76 Chg Res & Tr Crs Bane	52,555.78	
08-02-76	as of 07-01-76 Adjust Reserves Allen	18.26	
11-05-76	as of 01-01-76 Adjust Reserves Harrell	9,992.17	\$ 338,410.77
	Debit		\$3,370,294.60
01-31-76	January Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,681.08	
02-29-76	February Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,153.69	
03-31-76	March Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,737.19	
04-30-76	April Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,464.46	
05-31-76	May Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,858.50	
06-30-76	June Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,608.94	
07-31-76	July Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,908.39	
08-31-76	August Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,407.57	

09-30-76	September Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,238.92	
10-31-76	October Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,464.45	
11-30-76	November Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,466.34	
12-31-76	December Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,550.39	\$ 108,539.92
Balance	as of 12-31-76	Debit	\$3,478,834.52

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance	as of 01-01-76	\$103,836.72
Credits	.....	.00
		\$103,836.72
Debits	.....	.00
		\$103,836.72

01-31-76	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$ 555.35CR	
02-29-76	February Interest @ 6.50%	522.21CR	
03-31-76	March Interest @ 6.50%	561.11CR	
04-30-76	April Interest @ 6.50%	545.87CR	
05-31-76	May Interest @ 6.50%	567.03CR	
06-30-76	June Interest @ 6.50%	551.63CR	
07-31-76	July Interest @ 6.50%	573.01CR	
08-31-76	August Interest @ 6.50%	576.08CR	
09-30-76	September Interest @ 6.50 %	560.43CR	
10-31-76	October Interest @ 6.50%	582.16CR	
11-30-76	November Interest @ 6.50%	566.34CR	
12-31-76	December Interest @ 6.50%	588.30CR	\$ 6,749.52
Balance	as of 12-31-76		\$110,586.24

CAMPAIGN — CAPITAL FUND

Balance	as of 01-01-76 .....		.00
Credits			
10-28-76	Received from Conference	\$ 46,000.00	
11-09-76	Received from Conference	9,000.00	
11-10-76	Received from Conference	7,000.00	
11-12-76	Received from Conference	6,000.00	
11-23-76	Received from Conference	5,000.00	
12-10-76	Received from Conference	20,000.00	
12-23-76	Received from Conference	15,000.00	\$108,000.00
			\$108,000.00
Debits	.....		.00
			\$108,000.00

10-31-76	October Interest @ 6.50%	23.75CR	
11-30-76	November Interest @ 6.50%	319.53CR	
12-31-76	December Interest @ 6.50%	485.32CR	\$ 828.60
Balance	as of 12-31-76		\$108,828.60

The Board of Pensions of
The United Methodist Church
Incorporated in Missouri
By: Donald R. McKee, Treasurer

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Bailey, John Morris	\$	\$ 3,832.68		\$ 3,832.68
2. Baker, Daniel B.	1,742.52		-\$61.04	1,681.48
3. Baker, William W.	1,098.84			1,098.84
4. Bane, Wilford V.	2,124.64			2,124.64
5. Barnes, Dewitt L.	2,932.56			2,932.56
6. Barnett, Sr., Hubert H.	3,017.52			3,017.52
7. Benkley, Fred G.	2,192.04			2,192.04
8. Boyd, R. Herman	3,294.36			3,294.36
9. Brim, James K.	935.04			935.04
10. Brown, G. Alfred	2,991.48			2,991.48
11. Brown, Leroy Maxwell	2,168.28			2,168.28
12. Brown, Otis Franklin	2,635.08			2,635.08
13. Buttrill, Charles M.	2,380.08			2,380.08
14. Cantrell, Prince	1,785.00			1,785.00
15. Christopher, Paul	595.08			595.08
16. Coker, Lloyd Thomas	942.13			942.13
17. Cole, Rev. Charles M.	2,873.04			2,873.04
18. Cooper, Eldredge M.	922.80			922.80
19. Cox, Homer Sanderford		3,832.68		3,832.68
20. Crain, Hubert William	3,442.56			3,442.56
21. Davenport, Jonas Lester	3,527.52			3,527.52
22. Davis, Roy H.	3,187.56			3,187.56
23. Dunson, Wallace N.	3,360.96			3,360.96
24. Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,443.80			2,443.80
25. Fisher, William Solomon	3,667.32			3,667.32
26. Flynn, Warren A.	3,211.44			3,211.44
27. Foote, Gaston	1,864.72			1,864.72
28. Franklin, Samuel M.	510.00			510.00
29. Freeman, Marcus A.	1,448.52			1,448.52
30. Gill, John M.	2,146.32			2,146.32
31. Goodman, Peyton	2,762.52			2,762.52
32. Gordon, Eustace R.	3,295.08			3,295.08
33. Grace, Samuel Ross	2,210.04			2,210.04
34. Greebon, George M.	3,442.56			3,442.56
35. Hall, Homer	2,592.60			2,592.60
36. Hankinson, Victor E.		3,832.68		3,832.68
37. Hanklo, Wm. L.	2,507.52			2,507.52
38. Harper, John		3,832.68		3,832.68
39. Harrell, Walter E.	2,882.70			2,882.70
40. Haynes, Sr., Leonard L.	1,437.48			1,437.48
41. Hearn, Kester Maurice	2,231.28			2,231.28
42. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton		3,832.68		3,832.68
43. Hollowell, Howard H.	425.04			425.04
44. Hopkins, Henry M.	2,034.96			2,034.96
45. Howell, Maggart Basil		3,832.68		3,832.68
46. Ingram, Frank H.	1,615.08			1,615.08
47. Jackson, Benjamin F.	1,338.84			1,338.84
48. Johnson, Floyd E.	1,030.65			1,030.65
49. Johnson, Roy Franklin	3,234.12			3,234.12
50. Keesee, Shelley A.	3,150.72			3,150.72
51. Kuykendall, Henry E.	2,932.56			2,932.56

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
52. Lane, James Walton		3,832.68		3,832.68
53. Layne, Pascal	1,530.00			1,530.00
54. Lightfoot, Earl H.	3,289.08			3,289.08
55. Loyd, Hugh Brown	2,140.04			2,140.04
56. Mangham, Cleveland A.		2,874.51		2,874.51
57. McCord, Bernard Loss	3,442.56			3,442.56
58. McCree, Dwight Lyman	2,369.88			2,369.88
59. Miller, Anthony J.	361.32			361.32
60. Morton, James Earl	2,720.04			2,720.04
61. Muse, Luckie E.	1,400.28			1,400.28
62. Oglesby, Jackson C.	3,166.20			3,166.20
63. Oliver, Jerry	3,187.56			3,187.56
64. Patterson, Joseph I.	3,477.48			3,477.48
65. Peacock, Allen A.	2,422.56			2,422.56
66. Perdue, Guy E.	1,200.48			1,200.48
67. Piott, Ernest Duncan	2,252.52			2,252.52
68. Pittman, Wallace W.	1,105.08			1,105.08
69. Porter, Raybon W.	493.08			493.08
70. Poteet, Horace	3,712.44			3,712.44
71. Price, Robert Henry	3,819.84			3,819.84
72. Puckett, Charles	765.00			765.00
73. Roper, Ernest	2,365.08			2,365.08
74. Schulze, Urban August	3,187.56			3,187.56
75. Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,801.73			1,801.73
76. Shelton, Wallace Jack	3,442.56			3,442.56
77. Slayden, Milton	2,703.96			2,703.96
78. Smith, Ross G.	2,116.20			2,116.20
79. Smith, Wm. F.	2,762.52			2,762.52
80. Son, Thadieth Edward	1,997.52			1,997.52
81. Standlee, Arthur	2,847.60			2,847.60
82. Stanley, Roy E.		3,832.68		3,832.68
83. Stephen, Oran	2,795.64			2,795.64
84. Stone, Robert Franklin	754.38			754.38
85. Sutton, Clarence A.	3,782.52			3,782.52
86. Thrash, Floyd William	3,636.24			3,636.24
87. Utley, Paul	2,082.60			2,082.60
88. Walmsley, Walter M.	382.56			382.56
89. Ward, Walter W.	2,911.32			2,911.32
90. Whitefield, James	3,102.60			3,102.60
91. Wilkerson, Chester	2,592.60		-372.60	2,220.00
92. Williams, Horace W.	255.00			255.00
93. Williams, James D. F.	4,081.68			4,081.68
94. Wooten, Cleo Dee	3,311.16			3,311.16
Inside — Total	\$198,333.43	\$33,535.95	-\$433.64	\$231,435.74

RETIRED — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Allen, Walter Miller	42.54			42.54
2. Andrew, George W.	340.08			340.08
3. Baldwin, Francis B.	85.08			85.08
4. Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,273.76			2,273.76
5. Beal, Zephaniah N.	170.04			170.04
6. Bell, Marvin F.	425.04			425.04
7. Bennett, Jr., Eugene D.	510.00			510.00
8. Bennett, Harold W.	255.00			255.00
9. Bernhardt, Otto J.	148.80			148.80

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
10. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,742.52			1,742.52
11. Boone, Mork Leo	1,955.04			1,955.04
12. Bowman, R. L.	340.08			340.08
13. Brown, Leon D.	85.08			85.08
14. Browning, Ben F.	573.84			573.84
15. Bruton, Thomos M.	1,062.60			1,062.60
16. Burton, Raymond M.	1,455.54			1,455.54
17. Calvert, Robert Clark	1,572.60			1,572.60
18. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	85.08			85.08
19. Carraway, A. C.	850.08			850.08
20. Carruth, John Robert	1,402.56			1,402.56
21. Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,199.04			1,199.04
22. Clark, Osgood P.	85.08			85.08
23. Coe, Obie B.	595.08			595.08
24. Cooper, Allen Lamar	495.88			495.88
25. Copeland, C. Roy	510.00			510.00
26. Cox, Bruce M.	850.08			850.08
27. Cox, Wm. Arthur	170.04			170.04
28. Crabtree, Elmer	1,105.08			1,105.08
29. Crowe, Charles M.	637.56			637.56
30. Crutchfield, Finis A.	1,062.60			1,062.60
31. Davis, Rolph M.	170.04			170.04
32. Deaver, Durword Ocie	297.60			297.60
33. Donaldson, Ivan O.	170.04			170.04
34. Douglas, Eliot M.	573.84			573.84
35. Duncan, John B.	297.60			297.60
36. Echols, Timothy B.	667.68			667.68
37. Franklin, Wm. S.	85.08			85.08
38. Froehner, Walter L.	170.04			170.04
39. Fuller, E. T.	1,147.56			1,147.56
40. Gaston, Hugh W.	850.08			850.08
41. Gattin, Grimes Weldon	913.80			913.80
42. Goodenough, Harold S.	28.34			28.34
43. Groy, Roderick E.	42.60			42.60
44. Hansboro, Dale H.	644.76			644.76
45. Hartsfield, Gaston	113.36			113.36
46. Heinsohn, Edmund	850.08			850.08
47. Hill, Cleveland L.	255.00			255.00
48. Hogg, William Harvey	510.00			510.00
49. Johnson, Henry M.	340.08			340.08
50. Jordan, James B.	85.08			85.08
51. Justice, William M.	1,020.00			1,020.00
52. King, Charles L.	977.52			977.52
53. Landreth, Elmer D.	85.08			85.08
54. Landrum, Hugh B.	2,040.00			2,040.00
55. Lovender, Gorlond	1,763.76			1,763.76
56. Leggitt, John W.	935.04			935.04
57. Linstrum, Oscar E.	765.00			765.00
58. Lipps, Walter W.	70.90			70.90
59. Logan, Felix W.	21.24			21.24
60. Lawry, Madison D.	347.13			347.13
61. Mann, James C.	998.76			998.76
62. Martin, Robert Earl	510.00			510.00
63. Mouldin, Alvin R.	510.00			510.00
64. McBrayer, Thomas M.	191.25			191.25
65. McDonald, John M.	170.04			170.04
66. Meyers, Robert L.	127.56			127.56
67. Miller, Melvin Ray	148.80			148.80
68. Miller, Samuel D.	637.56			637.56

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
69. Milner, Leon F.	255.00			255.00
70. Mosby, Robert S.	233.76			233.76
71. Neely, Auburn Spencer	1,062.60			1,062.60
72. Palmer, Fell L.	425.04			425.04
73. Pearson, Freeman H.	85.08			85.08
74. Percival, Roy G.	255.00			255.00
75. Perry, Sr., Vernon Frank	340.08			340.08
76. Peters, Grady I.	42.54			42.54
77. Peterson, Albert R.	531.30			531.30
78. Peterson, Arthur C.	127.50			127.50
79. Pierce, Ila H.	1,360.08			1,360.08
80. Polk, Callie J.	1,139.04			1,139.04
81. Pollard, John Aston	510.00			510.00
82. Porter, Ashley D.	531.24			531.24
83. Proctor, Lonnie Renor	518.76			518.76
84. Reed, Merrell T.	318.84			318.84
85. Risinger, Donald M.	255.00			255.00
86. Roberts, Albert L.	85.08			85.08
87. Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon	85.08			85.08
88. Scott, Sr., Julius S.	14.16			14.16
89. Survey, Paul R.	14.20			14.20
90. Seymour, Leslie W.	2,894.04			2,894.04
91. Silas, Thomas J.	170.04			170.04
92. Smith, W. T.	99.19			99.19
93. Spencer, Earl L.	860.40			860.40
94. Standifer, Lacy C.	85.08			85.08
95. Stewart, Taylor S.	743.76			743.76
96. Stripling, Jesse C.	21.24			21.24
97. Stuckey, Lewis N.	212.50			212.50
98. Swearingen, Ernest W.	152.30			152.30
99. Titus, Sr., Phylemon	510.00			510.00
100. Trammell, James F.	170.04			170.04
101. Walker, Melvin A.	1,615.08			1,615.08
102. Walker, P. W.	680.04			680.04
103. Walker, Robert Welcome	1,997.52			1,997.52
104. Watkins, Theodore R.	425.04			425.04
105. Wattley, James L.	693.48			693.48
106. Weaver, Thomas P.	170.04			170.04
107. Whitaker, Jack O.	297.50			297.50
108. Willard, Murray H.	85.08			85.08
109. Wilshire, Finnis L.	1,678.80			1,678.80
110. Wilson, Guy H.	680.04			680.04
111. Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76			2.76
112. Young, Frederick D.	382.56			382.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 64,434.01			\$ 64,434.01
Ministerial Members Total	\$262,767.44	\$33,535.95	-\$33.64	\$295,869.75

WIDOWS — INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Apple, Idella W.	\$ 924.48			\$ 924.48
2. Armstrong, Roberta	650.80			650.80
3. Baker, Mabel F.	2,544.12			2,544.12
4. Barron, Flora M.	15.96			15.96
5. Blair, Nancy G.	637.56			637.56
6. Boone, Margaret	749.16			749.16
7. Bowden, Evalyn	1,625.64			1,625.64

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
8. Bowman, Clara A.	1,338.75			1,338.75
9. Briggs, Myrtle M.	2,263.20			2,263.20
10. Brockette, Stella A.	1,912.56			1,912.56
11. Burton, Sara L.	180.63			180.63
12. Carter, Margaret	685.32			685.32
13. Chisholm, Dixie F.	2,592.36			2,592.36
14. Cole, Nellie L.	2,655.84			2,655.84
15. Connell, Mary	2,390.64			2,390.64
16. Corn, Jewell B.	573.84			573.84
17. Crawford, Ava L.	2,417.16			2,417.16
18. Creed, Kate	637.56			637.56
19. Daily, Ethel	1,880.64			1,880.64
20. Davenport, Mary V.	701.28			701.28
21. Dow, Mary D.	1,211.28			1,211.28
22. Edwards, Jessie	2,468.76			2,468.76
23. Edwards, Ruth	852.66			852.66
24. Felder, Mary	2,326.92			2,326.92
25. Ferrill, Iva Ree	2,390.64			2,390.64
26. Ford, Zenada H.	1,639.56			1,639.56
27. Foy, Ida	1,418.52			1,418.52
28. Franklin, Vera D.	2,645.64			2,645.64
29. Gafford, Laura L.	2,604.12			2,604.12
30. Gardner, Minnie	2,071.92			2,071.92
31. Garner, Mamie	765.00			765.00
32. Goodloe, Lola C.	467.50			467.50
33. Granger, Elizabeth	1,673.52			1,673.52
34. Hamilton, Gertie	793.84	488.31		1,282.15
35. Hardeman, Albenia	446.28			446.28
36. Harper, Sara A.	510.00			510.00
37. Harris, Edna E.	414.48			414.48
38. Hayes, Willie B.	2,032.11			2,032.11
39. Heizer, Mattie L.	2,613.84			2,613.84
40. Henson, Bertie M.	1,753.20			1,753.20
41. Hoesch, Dorothy B.	414.48			414.48
42. Hooper, Mrs. Rabert	2,135.64			2,135.64
43. Hulme, Ella E.	382.56			382.56
44. Johnson, Augusta	191.28			191.28
45. Johnson, Gladys	2,319.03			2,319.03
46. Jones, Estelle L.	1,370.76			1,370.76
47. Knox, Eva O.	1,744.08			1,744.08
48. Leach, Berta	177.98			177.98
49. Marney, Bennie	2,411.04			2,411.04
50. McClendon, Lois Liqueta	366.60	1,358.16		1,724.76
51. McMillan, Vera	1,275.00			1,275.00
52. Meritt, Iva May	1,776.48			1,776.48
53. Minor, Helen L.	66.84			66.84
54. Moberg, Astrid	8.52			8.52
55. Morgan, Hattie Bell	478.20			478.20
56. Morrison, Eva	2,390.64			2,390.64
57. Ogle, Myrtle B.	2,263.64			2,263.64
58. Pace, Mildred S.	510.00			510.00
59. Patterson, Eunice B.	649.20			649.20
60. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	510.00			510.00
61. Score, Ruth S.	701.28			701.28
62. Shipp, Maybelle	637.56			637.56
63. Shugart, Margaret	1,689.48			1,689.48
64. Shuler, Gladys	844.68			844.68
65. Siceloff, Mary M.	2,087.88			2,087.88
66. Simmons, Pearl M.	223.20			223.20

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
67. Smith, Esther F.	2,500.92			2,500.92
68. Sterck, Marie T.	381.33			381.33
69. Story, Mary	1,976.28			1,976.28
70. Suddath, Julia D.	1,253.40			1,253.40
71. Taylor, Ruby	2,103.84			2,103.84
72. Thomas, Alberta	637.68			637.68
73. Thompson, Elizabeth	1,402.50			1,402.50
74. Vanderpool, Josie B.	1,434.48			1,434.48
75. Vowell, Olga P.	63.84			63.84
76. Wallace, Florence H.	2,390.64			2,390.64
77. White, Augusta P.	127.56			127.56
78. White, Willie	677.52			677.52
79. Williams, Edna S.	191.28			191.28
Inside — Total	\$101,244.17	\$1,846.47		\$103,090.64

WIDOWS — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Alexander, Nannie B.	\$ 213.85			213.85
2. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	701.28			701.28
3. Bailey, Birdie A.	956.28		-78.90	877.38
4. Bailey, Mary Amanda	270.96			270.96
5. Ballenger, Esther	191.28			191.28
6. Barcus, Cathryn C.	239.16			239.16
7. Barron, Estelle C.	143.52			143.52
8. Barton, Roberta D.	701.28			701.28
9. Beard, Emma S.	1,434.48			1,434.48
10. Bickley, Jane K.	1,051.93			1,051.93
11. Birkner, Vivian F.	79.68			79.68
12. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	270.96			270.96
13. Blue, Ella M.	127.56			127.56
14. Boatman, Ada L.	318.84			318.84
15. Boatman, Ethel H.	255.00			255.00
16. Brannies, Hilda E.	637.56			637.56
17. Brooks, Ethel	637.56			637.56
18. Broughton, Sally	255.00			255.00
19. Brown, Georgia J.	175.34			175.34
20. Buchanan, Mayme W.	63.84			63.84
21. Butler, Tennie H.	637.56			637.56
22. Caldwell, Julia B.	47.88			47.88
23. Carrington, Muriel	159.48			159.48
24. Chappell, Arvalee A.	318.84			318.84
25. Childress, Bertha B.	446.28			446.28
26. Chunn, Martyn R.	382.56			382.56
27. Chunn, Reba	2,040.00			2,040.00
28. Conway, Agnes T.	63.84			63.84
29. Council, Mary H.	1,062.50			1,062.50
30. Cox, Betty H.	478.20			478.20
31. Crenshaw, Amanda M.	318.84			318.84
32. Curry, Bonnie L.	1,896.60			1,896.60
33. Elley, Lula	573.84			573.84
34. Ellison, Myrtle M.	366.60			366.60
35. English, Harrell K.	573.84			573.84
36. Epps, Hattie C.	63.84			63.84
37. Fee, Mae Sandelin	796.92			796.92
38. Ford, Demmer G.	199.32			199.32
39. Fox, Martha F.	191.28			191.28

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
40. Foy, Dorothy S.	127.56			127.56
41. Gage, Lula	63.84			63.84
42. Gates, Bertha M.	924.48			924.48
43. Goad, Shirley Ruth	63.84			63.84
44. Greenhaw, Virgie D.	573.84			573.84
45. Greer, Emeola	557.88			557.88
46. Hansen, Martha D.	127.56			127.56
47. Harrell, Lula B.	63.84			63.84
48. Hay, Clara M.	255.00			255.00
49. Hearon, Lula M.	255.00			255.00
50. Hester, Myrtie	956.28			956.28
51. Hibbert, Alma R.	63.84			63.84
52. Hickman, Highlean	191.28			191.28
53. Holden, Josephine	191.28			191.28
54. Holmes, Naomi	1,083.84			1,083.84
55. Huckabee, Mabel R.	446.28			446.28
56. Johnson, Charlia M.	63.84			63.84
57. Johnson, Blanche D.	605.64			605.64
58. Jones, Cozette H.	318.84			318.84
59. Jones, Mary E.	79.68			79.68
60. Kattner, Paula	127.56			127.56
61. Kelly, Ethel	557.88			557.88
62. King, Lue Delia	63.84			63.84
63. Kursell, Anna K.	255.00			255.00
64. Laprade, Mary	2,339.76			2,339.76
65. Ledger, Bessie R.	191.28			191.28
66. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	1,083.84			1,083.84
67. Luker, Martha C.	1,593.84			1,593.84
68. Luster, Lucille P.	15.96			15.96
69. Marshall, Rosa B.	510.00			510.00
70. Mason, Leona	127.56			127.56
71. Mayes, N. A.	15.96			15.96
72. McBrayer, Nina B.	430.38			430.38
73. McDonald, Rutilla	669.48			669.48
74. Moore, DeNolts V.	127.56			127.56
75. Moore, Lula J.	63.76			63.76
76. Moore, Betty F.	318.84			318.84
77. Noe, Myrtle M.	701.28			701.28
78. Narcross, Myrtle	47.88			47.88
79. Paul, Mildred N.	111.60			111.60
80. Peterson, Carrie S.	1,051.93			1,051.93
81. Porter, Maude G.	382.56			382.56
82. Price, Mattie F.	127.56			127.56
83. Ramsey, Martha E.	1,785.00			1,785.00
84. Ray, Norma J.	127.56			127.56
85. Ray, Ruby N.	1,593.84			1,593.84
86. Reed, Lena A.	255.00			255.00
87. Richeson, Virginia	446.28			446.28
88. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	828.84			828.84
89. Schuessler, Emily K.	382.56			382.56
90. Scoggins, Estha H.	63.84			63.84
91. Seabrook, Opal M.	207.24			207.24
92. Served, Nora E.	21.36			21.36
93. Shuler, Nellie R.	382.56			382.56
94. Garrett, Mable	637.56			637.56
95. Smith, Georgie E.	53.15			53.15
96. Steinman, Clara H.	382.56			382.56
97. Stuckey, Virginia	31.88			31.88
98. Terpstra, Margie	191.28			191.28

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
99. Thomas, Lena A.	191.29			191.28
100. Thornton, Ivah S.	31.92			31.92
101. Tucker, Kathleen M.	637.56			637.56
102. Tucker, Mae	1,083.84			1,083.84
103. Turner, Fannie	63.84			63.84
104. Vanderpool, Evelyn	255.00			255.00
105. Vanderpool, Laura P.	828.84			828.84
106. Veatch, Bessie A.	1,083.84			1,083.84
107. Ward, Wanda J.	63.75			63.75
108. Wardah, Alva F.	15.96			15.96
109. Warren, Alice	79.68			79.68
110. Webb, Ruth N.	70.32		91.68	162.00
111. Whitaker, Rebecca S.	159.40			159.40
112. White, Alvertine	382.56			382.56
113. Wietting, Viola T.	249.12			249.12
114. Williams, Fay	270.96			270.96
115. Williams, Ida	63.84			63.84
116. Williamson, Martha A.	191.28			191.28
117. Wilson, Matilda	127.56			127.56
118. Winter, Edith	79.68			79.68
119. Woodhull, Theckla K.	127.56			127.56
120. Young, Mamie B.	134.76			134.76
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 50,855.59		\$ 12.78	\$ 50,868.37
Surviving Spouses — Total	\$152,099.76	\$ 1,846.47	\$ 12.78	\$153,959.01

CHILDREN — INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Hornell, Allen Bruce	\$	\$ 212.52		\$ 212.52
2. Hornell, Lori Lacenia		212.52		212.52
3. Oglesby, James A.		170.04		170.04
4. Oglesby, Timothy L.		170.04		170.04
Inside — Total	\$	\$ 765.12		\$ 765.12

CHILDREN — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Cook, Francis	\$ 223.20			\$ 223.20
2. Cox, David E.		119.61		119.61
3. Cox, Dorothy J.		159.48		159.48
4. Cox, John K.		159.48		159.48
5. Cox, Robert L.		93.03		93.03
6. Cox, Samuel J.		159.48		159.48
7. Goad, Stanla Paulette		21.24		21.24
8. Goad, Steven R.		21.24		21.24
9. Jones, Francis R.		26.64		26.64
10. Jones, Marcus		26.64		26.64
11. Moore, Keith T.		42.60		42.60
12. Ray, Patrick		42.60		42.60
13. Williams, T. G.	267.24			276.24
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 499.44	\$ 872.04		\$ 1,371.48
Children — Total	\$ 499.44	\$ 1,637.16		\$ 2,136.60

LAY PASTORS — INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Barton, Jr., Frank J.	\$ 680.04			\$ 680.04
2. Fisher, Frank T.	2,040.00			2,040.00
3. Siler, George F.	2,550.00			2,550.00
Inside — Total	\$ 5,270.04			\$ 5,270.04

LAY PASTORS — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Buckley, Sidney E.	\$ 340.08			\$ 340.08
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	340.08			340.08
3. Watson, Emo	340.08			340.08
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 1,020.24			\$ 1,020.24
Lay Pastors — Total	\$ 6,290.28			\$ 6,290.28

LAY PASTORS WIDOWS — INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Gaaden, Gilberta L.	\$ 637.56			\$ 637.56
2. Holden, Dorris T.	382.56			382.56
3. Holt, Edith	701.28			701.28
4. Hudson, Susie G.	47.88			47.88
5. Keelin, Hazel G.	653.52			653.52
6. Lindsey, Beatrice	414.48			414.48
7. Seipp, Irene A.	972.24	752.52		1,724.76
8. Watkins, Lela	255.00			255.00
Inside — Total	\$ 4,064.52	\$ 752.52		\$ 4,817.04

WIDOWS LAY PASTORS — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Adams, Reta S.	\$ 127.56			\$ 127.56
2. Moore, Emma	127.56			127.56
3. Parish, Goldio G.	638.4			159.48
4. Prince, Thelma B.	63.84			63.84
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 478.44			\$ 478.44
Widows LP — Total	\$ 4,542.96	\$ 752.52		\$ 5,295.48

LAY PASTORS CHILDREN — INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Holden, Janice R.			\$ 127.56	\$ 127.56
LP Children Inside			\$ 127.56	\$ 127.56

LAY PASTORS CHILDREN — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Johnson, Shirley Ann			\$ 63.84	\$ 63.84
Elsewhere — Total			\$ 63.84	\$ 63.84
LP Children — Total			\$ 191.40	\$ 191.40
Conf. — Total	\$426,199.88	\$37,772.10	\$ 229.46	\$643,742.52

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND**

**Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the year ended December 31, 1976**

Beginning Bank Balance, January 1, 1976		\$2,793.52
Receipts		
Apportionments for churches		2,978.00
Total Funds Available		<u>\$5,771.52</u>
Disbursements		
Insurance	\$598.00	
Recreational Equipment	69.90	
Printing	7.00	
Total Disbursements		<u>674.90</u>
Ending Bank Balance, December 31, 1976		\$5,096.62

**METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS
FORT WORTH EAST & WEST DISTRICTS**

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1976

Receipts		
Share Program	\$59,319	
Metropolitan Missions — East	27,466	
Metropolitan Missions — West	27,611	
Central Texas Conference Grants	24,100	
National Church Agencies	9,100	
Sale of Property	32,163	
All other sources	16,362	
Total Receipts		<u>\$196,121</u>
Disbursements		
New congregational development	\$38,334	
Southeast Fort Worth ministries	7,500	
North Fort Worth United Methodist Parish	9,150	
Northside Inter-Church Agency	3,820	
Congregational development — capital improvements	2,900	
Black Church development	4,517	
New ministries resource	2,285	
Englewood Project	1,500	
Ministries for the Aging	4,986	
Fort Worth Urban Ministries	5,000	
Mexican-American Ministry	600	
Black Church Community Ministries	5,500	
Contact, Telephone Crisis Ministry	720	
Central office	20,292	
Executive director	24,276	
Kingswood Building Fund	7,000	
United Community Centers, Inc.	2,000	
Miscellaneous	1,430	
Total disbursements		<u>141,810</u>
Excess of receipts over disbursements		<u>\$ 54,311</u>
Cash balance, January 1, 1976		44,119
Cash balance, December 31, 1976		<u>\$ 98,430</u>

Disbursements

Brack's Chapel UMC	\$22,607.00	
Expense Annual Meeting	74.32	
Safe Deposit Box	9.00	\$22,690.32
<hr/>		
Balance February 14, 1977		\$39,733.77
Checking Account	\$ 2,575.64	
Savings Account	7,158.13	
Certificate of Deposit	30,000.00	
TOTAL	\$39,733.77	

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSION, INCORPORATED
of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROWTH FUND

January 15, 1976 — February 14, 1977

Balance on Hand January 15, 1976		\$10,710.63
Receipts		
Waco District Churches	\$ 3,233.00	
First UMC, Comanche	350.00	
Error in deposit	553.00	
Interest on Savings	517.38	4,707.38
TOTAL		\$15,418.01

Disbursements

Waco District Board of Missions		
Robinson Drive Payment on Note and Interest	600.00	
Error — Board of Missions	553.00	1,153.00
TOTAL Balance on Hand February 14, 1977		\$14,265.01
Checking Account	\$ 1,757.00	
Savings Account	12,508.01	
TOTAL	\$14,265.01	

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Financial Report for December 31, 1975 thru December 31, 1976

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1975		\$ 175.60
RECEIPTS, 1976		
Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd from J. W. Sprinkle)	\$ 5,437.75	
Payment on Note (from St. Andrews, Waxahachie)	700.00	
The First National Bank Corsicana (closed account)	1,315.80	
Self-Supporting	17,639.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS, 1976	\$25,092.55	\$25,092.55
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:		\$25,268.15

DISBURSEMENTS, 1976:

United Christian Fellowship (District Missions)	\$ 2,700.00	
United Christian Fellowship (Repairs for U.C.F. Building)	500.00	
Carroll Davis (contractor for Northside Church, Ennis)	17,506.00	
Ed Tims (District Travel Expense for Missionary Travel)	143.13	
Training Expense	533.71	
Glen Jones (District commitment for Kerens U.M.C.)	1,000.00	
Whitcom, Inc. (Bi-Centennial Event), Medallions	500.00	
Eastland, Crow & Dent (Warranty deed for property sold at Bynum)	45.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1976	\$23,022.84	\$23,022.84
BALANCE ON HAND, December 31, 1976		\$ 2,245.31

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Woxahachie Bank & Trust Co. (CD) December 31, 1976	\$10,000.00
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan December 31, 1976	5,650.75
TOTAL SAVINGS, December 31, 1976	\$16,650.75

NOTES:

St.. Andrews United Methodist Church, Woxahachie\$5,000.00
(\$500 per year plus 5% interest for ten years)

Respectfully Submitted,

W. G. STEPHENSON, District Treasurer

DON M. PIKE, District Superintendent

The above report is a true and accurate reflection of the books, bank balances, deposit slips, cancelled checks, etc., of the Waxahachie District Board of Missions account.
Dated: March 30, 1977

F. O. MYERS

1976**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**

Balance January 1, 1976:		
M & F State Bank, Weatherford	\$ 888.00	
Cleburne Savings and Loan Acct. No. 33-009834-3	746.08	
Cleburne National Bank Acct. No. 011-435-5	6,527.20	\$8,161.28
Receipts:		
Interest, Cleburne Savings and Loan	38.16	
From Weatherford District Churches	1,516.00	1,554.16
Total to be accounted for		\$9,715.44
Disbursements:		
Central Texas Conference Treasurer to assist struggling Churches	813.00	
M & F State Bank, Weatherford to purchase Certificate of Deposit	1,500.00	2,313.00
Balance		\$7,402.44
Other Assets:		
Certificate of Deposit M & F State Bank	1,500.00	
Interest earned from date of purchase	49.55	1,549.55
Balance December 31, 1976		\$8,951.99

Respectfully Submitted

WM. M. GREENWALDT,

District Superintendent

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

1976

Bank Balance January 1, 1976		\$ 157,997.60
Investments		190,000.00
Total Funds		<u>\$ 347,977.60</u>
Receipts:		
Temporary General Aid Fund	\$ 12,704.00	
Conference Claimants Fund	524,025.90	
Memorial Fund	135.00	
Capital Fund Campaign	133,448.00	
Redemption of Investments	380,000.00	
Interest on Investments	12,111.85	
Methodist Publishing House	4,995.94	
Council on Finance & Administration	3,168.59	
		<u>\$1,070,589.28</u>
Disbursements:		
General Board of Pensions	\$667,000.00	
Conference Board Expenses	200.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses of Pension Fund	1,156.01	
Capital Fund Campaign General Expenses	23,202.10	
Capital Fund Campaign General Board	135,000.00	
Investments	380,000.00	
		<u>\$1,216,558.11</u>
Bank Balance December 31, 1976		12,008.77
Investment Account December 31, 1976		<u>190,000.00</u>
Total Fund December 31, 1976		<u>\$ 202,008.77</u>

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
OPERATING RESERVE**

Financial Report — 1976

Balance in Fund January 1, 1976		
Actual Fund Balance —		
Computer Report Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 8,271.66	
Savings Account	235,000.00	
		<u>\$243,271.66</u>
Receipts:		
Repayment of Long Term Advance	\$ 15,720.35	
Repayment of Temporary Advance	37,553.13	
Principal on Redemption of Securities	303,395.13	
Interest on Redemption of Securities	7,845.87	
Unexpended Appropriation Prior Year	25,835.92	
Unexpended Appropriation Refund	104.93	
Write off of Checks Never Cashd	120.26	
Other Interest	6,158.08	
Miscellaneous Source	5,450.98	
		<u>\$402,186.65</u>
Total to be accounted for:		<u>\$645,458.31</u>

Disbursements:	
Authorized Supplemental Appropriation	\$ 6,961.82
Temporary Advance	111,500.00
Long Term Advance	2,684.20
Purchase of Securities	305,000.00
Auditing Expenses	2,600.00
Widows Compensation	1,128.00
Journal Cost in Excess of Budget	755.76
Conference Secretarial Staff Expense	638.00
	<u>\$446,406.02</u>
Balance in Fund December 31, 1976	\$199,052.29
Actual Balance in Fund (Computer Report December 31, 1976)	(35,947.71)
Investment Funds:	
Savings Account	\$244,531.07
Total Balance	\$208,583.36

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
FINANCIAL REPORT — 1976**

Balance as of 1-1-76	\$152,776.97
Investments:	
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00
	<u>\$150,000.00</u>
Bank Balance as of 1-1-75	\$ 2,776.97
Receipts:	
Withdrawal of Texas Methodist Funds	\$ 10,000.00
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	8,245.58
Advance from General Fund	8,500.00
	<u>\$ 26,745.58</u>
	\$ 29,552.55
Disbursements:	
Salary Supplement	\$ 18,458.17
Special Advance to Brownwood District	529.00
Repayment of Advance	8,000.00
	<u>26,987.17</u>
Bank Balance as of December 31, 1976	2,535.38
Investments:	
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$140,000.00

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
BROTHERHOOD FUND
Financial Report — 1976**

Balance as of January 1, 1976	\$ -0-
Receipts:	
Contributions from Members	\$470.00
Total to be accounted for	\$470.00
Disbursements:	
Mrs. T. E. Bowman	\$200.00
Mrs. L. P. Leach	200.00
	<u>\$400.00</u>
Balance in Fund December 31, 1976	\$ 70.00

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
Financial Report

Funds at January 1, 1976

(Excluding balance in Conference Treasurer's Account No. 567)\$585,474.81

Additions

Interest earned on loans and on uninvested funds, less National Division service charges		37,357.99
Balance in Account No. 567 1-1-76	\$ 3,962.69	
Receipts	\$ 507.03	4,469.72
		<u>\$627,302.52</u>

Deductions

Maintenance, mobile units	\$ 422.80	
Distributed to Conference Board of Global Ministries....	\$ 23,300.00	\$ 23,722.80
Total to be accounted for		<u>\$603,579.72</u>

Funds at December 31, 1976

Loans outstanding (schedule below)	\$443,966.69	
On deposit, National Division	155,566.11	
On deposit, Conference Treasurer, Account No. 567 ..	\$ 4,046.92	\$603,579.72

Schedule of Loans Outstanding:

District and Church	Opening Balance	Principal Paid 1976	Ending Balance
Brownwood			
Brownwood, First	\$37,938.98	\$ 4,582.13	\$33,356.85
Stephenville, Oakdale	37,088.10	1,784.28	35,303.82
Weatherford			
Wesley Memorial	5,969.94	5,969.94	-0-
Acton	13,200.00	1,200.00	12,000.00
Fort Worth East			
Eules, Wm. C. Martin	44,978.35	3,880.83	41,097.52
Arlington, Aldersgate	11,790.54	930.83	10,859.71
Ft. Worth Metro Board	50,000.00	7,472.27	42,527.73
Colleyville	14,919.22	1,774.06	13,145.16
Grapevine	7,115.78	1,213.28	5,902.50
St. Andrews	5,733.31	439.68	5,293.63
Watauga	5,728.83	432.24	5,296.59
Wesley Foundation	4,219.82	2,681.24	1,538.58
Cowan McMillan (new)	1,500.00	165.89	1,334.11
Fort Worth West			
Fort Worth West District	19,164.73	821.28	18,343.45
St. Mark	15,697.26	6,153.50	9,543.76
Ridglea	7,928.19	625.40	7,302.79
Western Hills	36,844.40	1,742.00	35,142.40
Saginaw	120.21	120.21	-0-
Thompson Chapel	9,688.52	1,718.15	7,970.37
Waco			
Lake Shore Drive	36,081.34	1,791.48	34,289.86
Mt. Zion	21,388.63		21,962.31
Rabinsan Drive	45,800.00	1,500.00	44,300.00
Woodway	6,365.85	838.12	5,527.73
Mexia St. Luke	20,384.87	1,562.92	18,821.95
Lake Shore (new)	4,800.00	177.37	4,622.63

District and Church	Opening Balance	Principal Paid 1976	Ending Balance
Waxahachie			
Ennis, Walter Rider	6,928.75	915.50	6,011.25
Osceola	12,329.15	1,107.13	11,222.02
Arlington			
New World (new)	11,249.15	-0-	11,249.97
Total Loans outstanding			<u>\$443,966.69</u>
Schedule of Loan Commitments:			
Waco — Brack's Chapel			\$25,000.00
Arlington — New World UMC			38,750.03
			<u>\$63,750.03</u>

HAROLD EASTLAND, President

VII — MEMOIRS

"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the some they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS:

Willis J. King
H. Clifford Northcott
F. Gerold Ensley
R. D. Joshi

WIVES OF BISHOPS:

Mrs. Willis J. King
Margaret D. Bowen
Ellen Louise Lowe
Mary Jeanne Blackburn

MINISTERS:

W. E. Harrell
E. H. Lightfoot
Ross G. Smith

WIVES OF MINISTERS:

Roberta M. Armstrong
Clara B. Bowman
Cressie A. Brown
Mrs. Arthur G. Elley
Lola C. Goodloe
Willie B. Hays
Susie G. Hudson
Myrtle Ogle
Ora Moe Stephens
Elizabeth Thompson



W. E. HARRELL

Rev. W. E. Harrell was born February 23, 1895 in South Bend, Texas to Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Harrell. He attended Polytechnic College from 1910 to 1912. He was licensed to preach in 1911. He was admitted in Trial in 1917 and into Full Connection in 1919.

He was married to Lela Virginia McClusky April 26, 1914. Who preceded him in death.

Brother Harrell served pastorates in the Central Texas Conference for forty years and retired from Jonesboro Charge in 1958.

After his retirement Brother Harrell was a beloved member of the staff at First United Methodist Church in Waco. He served on the Lord's team in this church for approximately ten years. He distinguished himself as pastor, teacher, and Visitation worker. Those who were served by him know that they had

been touched by one who had been touched by the Lord.

RICHARD FREEMAN

EARL H. LIGHTFOOT

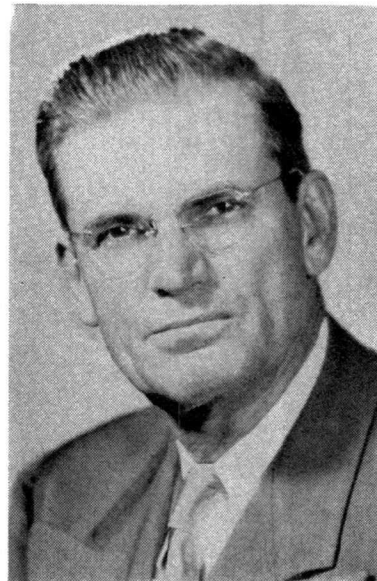
Earl H. Lightfoot was born in 1892 in Comanche County, Texas. He attended Hankins Normal College, Stamford College, Polytechnic College and Southern Methodist University, graduating in 1917.

While pastor in Venus, Texas, he met Edith Maurice Boulware and they married in 1923 while he was pastor and organizer of the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas.

He was admitted to the North Texas Conference in 1917 and joined the Central Texas Conference in 1919 by transfer and served the remainder of his ministry in Central Texas Conference.

His pastorates were Venus; Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth; Winters; Coleman; Hemphill Heights (University), Ft. Worth; Central, Brownwood; Presiding Elder of the Cleburne District; Mineral Wells; St. John's, Waco; Breckenridge, Boulevard, Ft. Worth; Cisco; Comanche; and Olney. He retired in 1958.

He was active and creative in his pastoral and conference work serving a number of years as Chairman of the Ministerial Qualifications Committee for



Central Texas Conference. In his pastorates he was studious and constructive and always close to the hearts of his people. He always left the church in better shape than when he came.

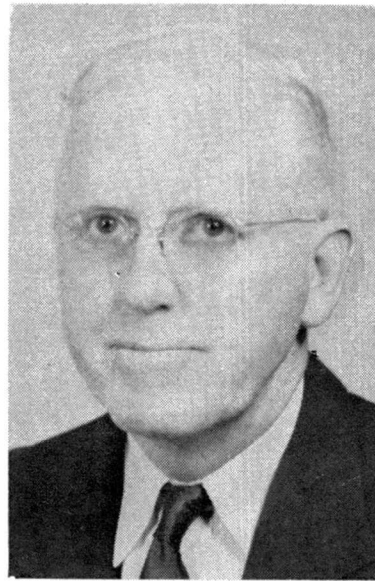
He died April 10, 1977, after a long illness. Memorial services were held at the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. Those officiating were Rev. James Campbell, pastor of Arlington Heights; Rev. Fred Adams, pastor of Greenland Hills United Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas; and Rev. Floyd A. Boulware, pastor of Riverside, Ft. Worth.

He is survived by his wife, Edith Lightfoot, of Fort Worth, Texas; sons, Gene M. Lightfoot of Midlothian, Virginia, Dr. Bill B. Lightfoot, Springfield, Missouri, and Rev. John A. Lightfoot, pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas. Also eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Adams, Amarillo, Texas, and Mrs. Paul Easley, Comanche, Texas, and neices and nephews.

MR. ROSS GILLEAN SMITH

Ross Gillean Smith was born near Hillsboro and lived in Central Texas most of his life.

While a boy he moved, with his family, to Meridian, Texas, where he lived until he graduated from Meridian Junior College. Later, he received a diploma in Church Music from the Southwestern Seminary, Ft. Worth, and a B. A. degree from S.M.U. While in S.M.U. he was choir director at Tyler Street Methodist Church. After graduating from S.M.U. the position of Business Manager was added to his duties at Tyler Street. Later he became Financial Secretary and Director of Education at First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. While at Wichita Falls he realized he would never be contented until he entered the ministry. He went back to S.M.U. where he received his B. C. degree from the School of Theology. While in school this time he was a member of a small group which revised the marriage ritual into its present (1963) form.



He joined the Central Texas Conference at Brownwood in 1935. As a member of the conference he served on the Statistical Committee, the Temperance Committee, the Historical Committee, and the Conference Relations Committee of which he was chairman for many years. Other facts about his life may be found in "Who's Who in American Methodism."

During his relatively short ministry it was his great joy to receive some 1400 people into the Methodist church almost one-half of whom came by profession of faith or by vows.

The deceased is survived by his wife, Marion; two daughters, Mrs. Jo Ellen Bogert and Mrs. Dianne Pair, and two sisters, Mrs. R. W. Caldwell, and Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt.

MRS. T. E. BOWMAN

Mrs. T. E. Bowman, widow of T. E. Bowman, was born July 27, 1881 and passed from this life to her heavenly reward, September 14, 1976. She had lived a full and dedicated life for more than 95 years. With her husband, she served as a pastor's wife for 34 years in the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences. In North Texas, Frisco was their first appointment. In Central Texas; Venus, Rogers, Winters, Graham, Cisco, Gatesville, Mulkey Memorial, Fort Worth, Olney, Ballinger, Trinity, Fort Worth, Mart and Ranger were their churches. Earlier they had a student appointment near Georgetown, Texas and served two years as assistants at the Methodist Home in Waco, Texas.



Widowed for 33 years, Mrs. Bowman had been living in Denton and had been a faithful member of First Methodist Church. The final years of her life were spent in Fairhaven Retirement Home, where she served in providing for preachers and teachers to minister to the residents. The chapel there has been dedicated in honor of her. Active to within a few days of her death, she had this work programmed for three months ahead. She was an active service-minded person, gracious and friendly to all. She lived life to the full and to the end.

Survived by a daughter, Mary, wife of Rev. Floyd Thrash, 4708 Melita, Fort Worth, Texas, three grand-daughters and eight grandchildren; her Memorial Service was held in Cole Chapel of First Methodist Church, Denton, Texas by Rev. Philip Walker and Rev. James W. Morgan; and she was laid to rest in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, there by her husband.

These words were used in her service:

"For us who knew you, dread of age is past;
 You took life, tiptoe, to the very last;
 It never lost for you its lovely look;
 You kept your interest in its thrilling book;
 To you, death came, no conqueror, in the end —
 You merely smiled to greet another friend."

"Give her the fruit of her hands, and let her own works praise her in the gates."

PHILIP W. WALKER

FLOYD W. THRASH

MRS. OTIS F. BROWN

Cressie Aline Dodson Brown was born July 22, 1905, in Henderson County, Texas, to the late Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Dodson.

Cressie was married to Otis F. Brown on Nov. 23, 1924 at Cisco, Texas, and to this union seven children were born.

The Church was her life as over the years she and Brother Brown traveled and ministered to persons on the Wayland Circuit, Pioneer, the Olney Circuit, Mountain View, Mullin, Zephyr, Valera, Walnut Springs, Hutto, Trinity, Coleman, Bethel, Bangs, Moody, Italy, Avalon, Hico, Fairy, and Kerens. The Brown's retired in 1969, moving to Graham, where they became active in First Methodist Church.

Cressie was very involved in her Sunday School Class, and her last activity centered around preparing and hosting the Christmas party for her class.

Death came on Christmas day, December 25, 1976, in Graham General Hospital, and memorial services were conducted on December 26, 1976, in her home church, the First United Methodist of Graham. Dr. Eugene B. Robertson and Dr. D. L. McCree officiated at the services and burial was in Pioneer Cemetery in Graham.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Otis F. Brown of Graham; three daughters, Mrs. Janie E. Lowe of Arlington, Mrs. Geneva E. Ethridge of Lake Worth, and Mrs. Martha A. Cole of Bangs; four sons, Travis D. of Rockwall, James W. of Stafford; Brit N. of Anchorage, Alaska, and Otis E. of Houston; one brother, Tanner Dodson of Irving, and two sisters: Mrs. Alice Carson of George West and Mrs. Ethel Stone of Canton. Twenty grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Cressie Brown let her light shine before others in so many ways.

Thus love overspends itself, but never fails.

“. . . blessed are the dead who die in the Lord
. . . that they may rest from their labors, for
their deeds follow them.”

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON



MRS. ARTHUR G. ELLEY

Mrs. Arthur G. Elley was born September 30, 1886 in Lexington, Texas. In 1913 she was married to the Rev. Arthur G. Elley, who preceded her in death in 1961.

She served graciously and effectively in the parsonage, in women's work of the church and Sunday school, ever by the side of her husband sharing the joys and sorrows of the people in the communities they served.

During his lifetime she accompanied him in his ministry to congregations of churches at Miles, Bartlett, Addicks, Sealy, Schulenburg, Lexington, Schertz, Needville, Fashing, Moody-Leon, Cooks Point (Caldwell), and numerous adjunct circuit congregations of these churches.

For some time after retirement they made their home in Caldwell before moving to Cameron where she had lived for the past 20 years.

She passed away on February 28, 1977. Memorial services were held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Cameron, with her pastor the Reverend Stanley Vodicka, Jr. and the Reverend Elza L. Love, District Superintendent of the Bryan District, conducting the services. Interment was in Oak Hill Cemetery of Cameron.

Surviving are one son, Guss Elley of Cameron; one daughter, Mrs. Melvin Short of Port Arthur; one brother, John Hornung of Lexington; one sister, Miss Mary Hornung of Cameron; and two grandsons, Charles Short of Houston and Wayne Elley of Cameron.

Even in sadness of parting there is joy in the memory of the goodness and beauty of her life as it touched and enriched that of those she loved and who loved her; and comfort in faith that she now must surely be enjoying the peace which passeth understanding.



In tribute to my mother,
GUSS ELLEY

MRS. LOLA CALHOUN GOODLOE

Mrs. Lola Calhoun Goodloe, Widow of Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Sr., died November 2, 1976 at Blanton Gardens in Dallas, Texas. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. L. S. Moody of Schenectady, New York, a son, Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Jr. of Conway, Arkansas, five grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Her life centered around family, church, and university. Never occupying the limelight, she was a constant companion of her husband and shared in all the aspects of his distinguished career, both at S.M.U. and in subsequent situations. Even after their retirement, she continued to be active in groups associated with S.M.U., Highland Park United Methodist Church, and the Park Cities area.

MYRTLE BLANCHE OGLE

Mrs. Myrtle Blanche Ogle was born June 14, 1888 at Chapel Hill, Texas, one of nine children born to Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Fletcher, Sr. In early childhood she moved with her family to Waller, Texas. She was converted and joined the church at the Eleventh Avenue Methodist Church of Corsicana in May 1910.

On June 6, 1911 she was married to Reverend T. S. Ogle, Methodist pastor at Waller. Mrs. Ogle served more than 50 years in the ministry with her husband, first in the Texas Conference from 1911 until 1918, and the remainder in the Central Texas Conference. They served Glen Rose, Line Street, Hillsboro, St. Marks, Cleburne, Mulkey Memorial, Glenwood and Ash Crescent, Fort Worth, Wesley, Waco and as assistant pastor of St. John's in Waco.

Reverend Ogle preceeded her in death, September 30, 1974. Following his death she resided at 2812 Herring Avenue, and Francis Hospital, Waco, Texas. She died, January 2, 1977 in Hillcrest Hospital, Waco, Texas, after a heart attack. Funeral services were held January 4, 1977 at St. John's United Methodist Church of Waco with burial in Rosemound Cemetery. Officiating ministers were Reverend C. C. Schultz, Reverend Ernest O. DeWald, and Dr. Ervin M. Gathings.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Bruce L. (Myrtle Marie) Meador, Sr., two grandsons, Bruce L. Meador, Jr., and Edgar Scott Meador of Waco, one sister, Mrs. L. E. Elskes, Hillsboro, Texas, and one brother, H. W. Fletcher of Whitney, Texas.

Mrs. Ogle spent many years of faithful work and service in the Methodist Church, especially teaching children and youth. She was a dedicated minister's wife and to the very last was deeply concerned about the success of her pastor and her church. Many lives will never be the same for having touched hearts and hands with Myrtle Blanche Ogle. Now, for her, all is well. "And whoever gives to one of these little ones even a cup of cold water because he is a disciple, truly, I say to you, he shall not lose his reward."



C. C. SCHULTZ

MRS. SUSIE B. HUDSON

Mrs. Susie B. Hudson was born to Mr. and Mrs. Alex Graves on September 18, 1892 in Long Branch Community, on a farm.

She was married to Rev. Jesse Hudson who preceded her in death March 11, 1967 in her young days. She joined the Methodist church when a young girl and was faithful a member until her age slowed her down. She moved to San Angelo, Texas, October 1975. She entered Shannon Hospital September 16, and quietly passed away there Saturday September 18, at 5:10 P.M. after a brief illness.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Alma King, Midland, Texas, and Mrs. Verddelle Allison, San Angelo, Texas; and Mr. Leon Hudson, of Kosse, Texas; 14 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren; and a host of other relatives and friends.

**MRS. ORAN STEPHENS**

Mrs. Ora Mae Stephens was born January 5, 1903, Seymour, Texas. In the early years of her life, her family moved to Waxahachie, Texas where she attended public school.

November 24, 1921, she was married to The Rev. Oran Stephens, with whom she served God faithfully in the Methodist ministry in the Central Texas Conference. Their appointments included: The Waxahachie Circuit; Eddy; Red Oak-Ovilla; Italy; Midlothian; Georgetown; Arlington Heights, Fort Worth; Central Methodist, Fort Worth; District Superintendency of the Cisco and Waco Districts.

After retirement Dr. and Mrs. Stephens moved to Dallas where she became a member of the Oak Cliff United Methodist Church and was very active until her illness. She loved the church, she loved people, she loved her Lord and her family with great devotion.



Mrs. Stephens died August 28, 1976. Her service was held at the Boze-Mitchell Chapel in Waxahachie with burial in the City Cemetery at Waxahachie. She is survived by her husband, Dr. Oran Stephens of Dallas; one son, B. J. Stephens, an Attorney in Dallas; two grandsons, Gary R. Stephens, a Dallas

Attorney; Bill C. Stephens, Vice President, Southwest Insurance, Inc.; and four great grandchildren: Shelli Michelle, Bryan Alan, Christopher Paul, and Michael Neill, all of Dallas.

We are grateful to God for giving to us a friend and loved one like Ora Mae Stephens. She was truly an inspiration. Her memory will live always in the hearts of those who knew and loved her.

MARVIN C. BLEDSOE

Oak Cliff United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas

MRS. HARRY B. THOMPSON

Mrs. Betty Thompson was born March 28, 1891, at Wiconisco, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Thompson shared the ministry of her husband the Rev. H. B. Thompson, who was a local Methodist preacher over a long period of years. Mr. Thompson preceded his wife in death.

Some of the appointments which the Thompsons served were: as an assistant pastor at First Methodist in Fort Worth, and as pastor at Whitney; Herring Avenue in Waco; Weatherford Street in Fort Worth; Comanche; Coolidge; Moody; Wesley in Waco; Southside in Fort Worth; Meridian and Line Street in Hillsboro.

At the time of her death Mrs. Thompson was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie. Mrs. Thompson was a noted Bible teacher having studied for three years at the Bible Training School in New York City. She was a partner with her husband in all of his ministry. She continued a life of dedicated service for Christ and His Church right until the end. Mrs. H. B. Thompson was a tower of strength and faith for all who knew her.

Memorial Services were held Nov. 5, 1976 in the Boze-Mitchel Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Bob Richmond officiated and was assisted by Dr. Don Pike. Burial services were held at the Waxahachie City Cemetery.

Two sons preceded Mrs. Thompson in death, Capt. John B. Thompson was killed in action in 1944 while serving the Air Force in the European Theatre, and Paul A. Thompson died in infancy.

Survivors include a son, Harry A. Thompson of Irving and a daughter, Miss Grace Thompson of Waxahachie.



BOB RICHMOND, Pastor

First United Methodist, Waxahachie

MRS. WILLIE BARNES HAYES

BORN: August 12, 1892

PLACE: Belton, Texas

A former resident of Waxahachie, she attended Trinity University in Waxahachie. Here she met and later married the young Ministerial student, J. Montrose Hayes, and together they worked for the Lord in the Methodist and United Methodist Church over half a century. He preceded her in death in 1971.

"We must work the works of Him who sent me, while it is yet day, night comes, when no one can work" . . . (John 9:4)

"The loose way in which we regard our Christian obligations is a calamity." This is a direct quote from Willie Hayes to one whom she chose to strive to guide in the Lord's Way. "All of us have MUSTS in our lives. Some of us recognize them and strive to accomplish . . . others just try to ignore and often succeed." The MUST of God's command for her husband was to preach and pray and labor with the souls; and hers was to pray and patiently service the minds. She had to choose, many times with intense criticism, her path and manner of service to mankind. Just sitting in the parsonage and attending the meetings of the parish were not always enough for her needs of fulfilling the calling she received from God . . . How many times have we seen the faces of children and youth light up as she walked into a class room. She made otherwise uninteresting subjects come alive in a beautiful way for many children and adults alike. She spent her life in the school room as well as the Church-school rooms. She taught throughout Central and North Central Texas. She was employed as a teacher in the Waco School District until her retirement in 1967.

She was a hard-working person who did not always have much materially to live on, but she had everything to live FOR . . . And as long as her health permitted she LIVED . . . for others!

Mrs. Hayes is survived by one sister, Mrs. C. J. Stroud of Dallas and several nieces and nephews. She passed away Sept. 18, 1976. Services were conducted Sept. 19th in Waxahachie by Rev. Wilma Roberts Corse. Interment was in Hillcrest Burial Park there.



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Jahnsen	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Band	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1840	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smaat	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Fard	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctar
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chef C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Daw	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Wolfford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Caleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stane	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Ft. Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	

**HISTORICAL
ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER**

After Merger with West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

CONFERENCE STANDING RULES**As Amended June 7, 1977****1. ANNUAL CONFERENCE****Conference Procedure:**

- 1 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 661.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 661.3).
- 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 661.4).
- 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
- 1.2 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference to be elected at the charge conference shall begin their term at the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the following regular session of the Annual Conference.
- 1.2.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District President of the United Methodist Women, each Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Consecrated Lay Workers of the Conference not otherwise members, and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional delegates by January preceding the next Annual Conference.
- 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, abituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.
- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons. The body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."
- 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
- 1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be exofficio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).
- 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
- 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-choirperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role

of Women in the Church, the chairperson of the Committee of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy one lay woman and one lay man; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry; and additional members at large as needed to assume minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

- 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the conference secretary-treasurer, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.
- 1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.
- 1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

- 2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.
 - 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year),

chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairpersons representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.

- 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.
- 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources ;(d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
 - 2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

- 1 There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
2. Each Board shall be composed of the officers, two lay persons and two clergy representatives from each district, elected by the District Caucus, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as

it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be elected for four years and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

- 2.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter one-half of the members shall be elected every two years for a full four year term. Members shall not serve more than four consecutive years and shall not be eligible to serve on any other program board for a one year period.
- 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
- 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two-year period. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3. The following Boards shall have additional members:
 - 3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.
4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 1260). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of The Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 665.4-665.17). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 866) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.
- 7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission for Lay Concerns

9. The United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 1277) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

- 10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1278 and 1279 as applicable).
- 11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.
- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).
12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization, and the rules of this conference. Members and officers shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Conference.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1410.12).
- 13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.
- 13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Committee on Rules

14. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

- 14.1 The membership shall be three lay persons and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference and limited to one four-year term.
- 14.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

15. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.
- 15.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

16. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The Committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

17. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

18. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 18.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairperson of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Department of Youth Ministry, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 18.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 18.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

19. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

- 19.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the District Lay Leader, two youth representatives of the Annual Conference Department of Youth Ministry; two minority representatives recommended by the Commission on Religion and Race.
- 19.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Conference Secretary shall be members without vote.
- 19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.
- 19.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.
- 19.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

Conference Secretary-Treasurer

3. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3.1 The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be co-ordinated for the Conference pension program.
- 3.2 The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

- 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
- 3.4 The Conference Secretary shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

IV. FINANCIAL

- 1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
- 2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
- 3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget requests of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.
- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 868 of The Book of Discipline.
- 4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
- 5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
9. For the quadrennium 1976-1980, all boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eight cents per mile, or ten cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting any items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and an call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.
 - 1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
 - 1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.
- 2.1. The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
- 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the president of the District United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over eighteen years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, two lay representatives and two clerical representatives to each conference board, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Caucus.
- 3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

District Conference

4. District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex officio members as provided by the Book of Discipline (Para 670.1) and one delegate from each local church of the pastoral charge to insure that each local church is represented at the conference, and one additional delegate for each 300 members of the local church or two-thirds fraction thereof.
- 4.1 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

VII. Discontinued or Abandoned Churches

When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of The Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Committee on Equitable Salary.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Committee shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Equitable Salary Support Program.

Administrative Procedure

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Committee for a pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1,800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member or associate member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister or if he receives income from any other employment other than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

(c) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$8,000 per year but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,400.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,600 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,400.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,950 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,400.

(d) For a full time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,570 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,400.

(e) For the student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,550 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,400.

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

7. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, the final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Committee, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Committee, together with the cost

of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Committee except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Committee prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

Operational Procedure for Sustentation

Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
 1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
 2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
 3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
 1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
 2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

SUPERANNUATE HOUSING ALLOWANCE

WHEREAS, The United States Government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation, and WHEREAS The United States Government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for utilities of such "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation; therefore, be it Resolved, By the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in annual session June 3-6, 1973 that Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past service, except that such allowance not exceed one third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the total annuity received as pensions funds from the United Methodist agencies, and be it further Resolved, that an additional allowance of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "Parsonage or home." (This is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1:107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954 as amended.)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Commission for Lay Concerns. It shall cooperate with and facilitate the activities of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

PURPOSE: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall establish and maintain communication with the district laity organizations and the district Council on Ministries for the purpose of helping make them aware of resources available from General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference as well

as programs of other districts in the Central Texas Conference. The Commission for Lay Concerns shall also be in close cooperation with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and Board of Discipleship to aid in developing and implementing programs to and for the laity.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Commission for Lay Concerns. The nomination shall be by written ballot. The two associate conference lay leaders, one of whom shall be vice chairperson of the Commission for Lay Concerns, four sub-conference lay leaders, conference director of lay speaking, conference director of United Methodist Men, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize shall be elected annually upon nomination by the nominating committee.

MEMBERSHIP: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two associate conference lay leaders, four sub-conference lay leaders, the conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district lay leaders, the presiding (or his representative) bishop, the district superintendents, the conference president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) conference youth representatives selected by the United Methodist Youth, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. Members shall include the assistant to the bishop and the Conference Council director.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for (1) year. No person shall serve more than eight (8) consecutive years in the same elected office. Vacancies shall be filled by the Commission for Lay Concerns as they occur.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an **executive committee** of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two (2) associate conference lay leaders, the conference president of United Methodist Women or her representative, conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, a cabinet representative, the elected officers and such others as the Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize. There shall be a **nominating committee** appointed by the conference lay leader consisting of not less than four (4) nor more than eight (8) members of the Commission for Lay Concerns plus the cabinet representative.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader or presiding bishop.

FINANCES: The Commission for Lay Concerns shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in obtaining funds for its needs in fulfilling its duties. The executive committee shall act as the budget committee.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: (Paragraph 1051 Discipline) — The **conference lay leader** is the designated leader of the conference laity, with responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church. The conference lay leader shall guide the deliberations of the Commission for Lay Concerns in developing long-range and annual objectives, direct the implementation of these objectives and represent the Commission for Lay Concerns in other conference agencies as determined by the Discipline. The conference lay leader shall guide the work of the Commission for Lay Concerns so that it will be coordinated with the comprehensive program of the conference. The conference lay leader shall present a written report annually to the Commission for Lay Concerns and the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER AND SUB-CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS: There shall be two (2) **associate conference lay leaders** whose work shall be related to the conference lay leader and who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communication with one or more sub-conference lay leaders as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all levels of the church and receiving from them programs that are in progress in their districts. There shall be four (4) **sub-conference lay leaders** who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communications with one (1) or more district lay leaders and district Councils and Ministries as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all areas of lay concerns available at all levels of the church and receiving from them programs in progress in their local church as well as district wide programs.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The **conference director of lay speaking** shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1972) paragraphs 1067-1070.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The **conference director of United Methodist Men** shall be involved in an ongoing program of research to find ministries to/and for men in the church and community. He shall be knowledgeable of the options and resources available to the local church and make these known to the district directors in order that they might make them known to the local churches. At the same time, he shall seek information from the district directors of options and ministries available in their districts.

THE DISTRICT ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Commission for Lay Concerns.

OBJECTIVE AND PURPOSE: The purpose of the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be to establish and maintain communication between the Annual Conference and district Councils on Ministries and the local church. Additionally, it shall make the laity of the local church aware of their role in the total program of the church, and help them assume a proper role in carrying out this program.

MEMBERSHIP: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the sub-district lay leaders, the district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) youth representatives and such others as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the district Commission for Lay Concerns. A secretary and a treasurer, sub-district lay leaders (there shall be one (1) sub-district lay leader for each five (5) or six (6) churches in the district), district director of lay speaking, district director of United Methodist Men and other directors as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for the term of one (1) year. Any vacancy occurring in the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be filled by that Commission for Lay Concerns.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an **executive committee** of the district Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the district lay leader, who shall be chairperson, a sub-district lay leader representative (elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns), district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district superintendent and the elected officers and such others as the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. There may be a **nominations committee** consisting of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the district superintendent and as many as five (5) but not less than one (1) other Commission for Lay Concerns members.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Commission for Lay Concerns through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Commission for Lay Concerns to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

THE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND SUB-DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: The work of the district lay leader is to be responsible for becoming increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church. The **district lay leader** shall work in close cooperation with the district superintendent in seeking to carry out that mission. The work of the **sub-district lay leader** shall be to become increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church and interpreting this awareness to the laity of the sub-district that they may be about this mission. The sub-district lay leader shall visit each of the churches in the sub-district a minimum of four (4) times per year (one (1) visit to be a charge conference).

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The **district director of lay speaking** shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications and use this knowledge in instituting programs within the district for the purpose of increasing the effectiveness of the witness of the laity. This shall involve the training for speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The **district director of United Methodist Men** shall be the source of information for the churches of the district in the work of the United Methodist Men. He shall make himself aware of the opportunities for ministry of/and to men in the local church and community. It shall be his responsibility to make these opportunities known to the local churches in order that they may take advantage of these opportunities for ministry.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

LOCAL MINISTERS

All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under relation indicate status as to ordination: L. P. indicates an unordained local minister; L. D. an ordained local deacon; L. E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood 76801	Brawnwood, Central

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebannet, Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Cox, Charles Elmer	L.P.	4816 Nancy Lane, Fort Worth 76118	Davis Memorial
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth 76103	New World
Green, Warren	L.P.	2005 Ford, Arlington 76013	Arlington, First
Proctor, Frank A.	L.P.	5404 Susan Lane, Fort Worth 76117	Davis Memorial
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Road, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Anderson, C. W.	L.D.	6278 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112	Cogswell
Brelsford, John	L.P.	800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
Duncan, Tommie	L.P.	No. 12 Lombardy Terrace, Fort Worth 76116	Carter Park
Harris, Austin	L.P.	3572 Bellaire Dr. N., No. 28 Fort Worth 76109	Edge Park
Morris, Leonard	L.P.	2201 Kenley, Fort Worth 76107	Fort. Worth, First
Northcutt, Jesse L.	L.P.	2650 W. Bayce Avenue, Fort Worth 76115	University
Pickens, Charles	L.P.	1200 E. Seminary, No. 141A, Fort Worth 76115	Arlington Heights
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
Trietsch, Ruben	L.P.	5036 Fairfax St., Fort Worth 76116	Wesley
Williams, Wesley W.	L.P.	4545 Houghton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bentley, Joseph	L.P.	Box 86, Salado 76571	Salado
Easley, Billy Ray	L.P.	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	Gatesville, 1st
Reynolds, John Wayne	L.P.	3314 Daniels, Apt. 16, Dallas 75205	Georgetown, First

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Astoroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Waco 76701	Waco, Herring Avenue
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel 76682	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco 76710	Speegleville
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco 76710	Waco, First
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2417 Cleveland, Waco 76711	Waco, Robinson Drive
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco 76707	Waco, First

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Baze, Leon W.	L.E.	Rt. 4, Waxahachie 75165	Brandon
Bush, Robert C.	L.D.	2315 West Park, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First
Shaw, Robert L.	L.E.	1300 West 3rd, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Barkman, Gary		1428 Eastwood, Weatherford 76086	First
Burton, James L.		Box 733, Cleburne 76031	Saint Mark
Bush, Buford		Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	St. Paul
Edwards, Michael		Rt. 6, Box 121, Weatherford 76086	Brack-Bethel
Hunter, Wayne		Rt. 1, Box 237, Millsap 76066	Millsap
Johnson, Dan		311 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Calvary
Johnson, Mrs. Dan		311 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Calvary
Jones, W. E.		949 English, Cleburne 76031	St. Paul
Norman, Charles		Box 27, Rio Vista 76683	Rio Vista
Van Rite, James W.		Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	Palo Pinto
Vereen, Jack		Rt. 1, Box 54A Poolville 76076	Tolar
Warden, Rovert		Box 267, Godley 76044	Godley

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year — January 1, 1975 — December 31, 1975

NAME	APPOINTMENT	HOUSE FURNISHED	RENTAL ALLOWANCE	SALARY
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain — Commissioner, Harris Hospital ..	Yes	2,400	21,243
Ballard, Ronald D.	Professor — TWC	No	None	18,300
Bettis, Joseph D.	Dean, Fairhaven College	No	None	28,717
Clifford, Frederick Burr ..	Dean, Southwestern University		1,800	22,143
Crowley, Welson S.	Professor, Southwestern		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Brazoria Co. Youth Home	Yes	None	13,162
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions ..	No	4,000	20,214
Fitzgerald, Gary	Waco District Evangelist	No	3,300	12,000
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan		No Report	
Henry, Luther, Sr.	Director, ACCOM	No	3,600	15,400
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins	No	4,000	23,100
Hunt, Richard A.	Associate Professor, SMU	No	None	17,000
Masters, Henry	Metropolitan Board of Missions	No	3,500	12,500
Murray, Doyle, III	Campus Minister, UTA	Yes	None	10,980
Patterson, Billy Mack	Baylor Campus Minister, ARM	No	None	16,200
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	No	None	18,000
Rice, Charles T.	T.C.U. Campus Minister	Yes	None	15,500
Robertson, John C.	Dean, McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	No	None	29,000
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Director Public Relations, Executive Director, United Methodist Commission Council of Texas	No	4,000	19,500
Rogers, L. Randall	Alcohol Treatment Program	No	None	
Sanders, Ed Paris	McMasters University	No	None	21,100
Schaub, John W.	Assistant Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2,400	16,714
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conference Secretary & Treasurer	No	4,000	13,000
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil		No Report	
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	No	None	21,000
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member. M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	67	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	68	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	69	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
4	Bailey, J. Morris	E	M 1970	70	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
5	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	71	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
6	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	72	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
7	Baker, W. W.	R	M 1970	73	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
8	Bane, W. V.	R	M 1970	74	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
9	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	75	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
10	Barnett, H. H.	R	M 1970	76	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
11	Basham, John	E	M 1970	77	Glaze, John L.	R	M 1970
12	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	78	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
13	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	79	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
14	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	80	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
15	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	81	Grace, S. Ross	R	M 1970
16	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	82	Greenbon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
17	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	83	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
18	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	84	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
19	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	85	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
20	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	86	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
21	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	87	Harper, John	E	M 1970
22	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	88	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
23	Brim, J. K.	R	M 1970	89	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
24	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	90	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
25	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	91	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
26	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	92	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M 1970
27	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	93	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M 1970
28	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	94	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970
29	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	95	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
30	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	96	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
31	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	97	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970
32	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	98	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970
33	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	99	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
34	Cantrell, P. E.	E	M 1970	100	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
35	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	101	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
36	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	102	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
37	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	103	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
38	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	104	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
39	Coker, Lloyd T.	R	M 1970	105	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
40	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	106	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
41	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	107	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
42	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	108	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
43	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	109	Jackson, E. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
44	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	110	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970
45	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	111	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970
46	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	112	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970
47	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970	113	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970
48	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	114	Keesee, S. A.	R	M 1970
49	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970	115	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970
50	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	116	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970
51	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970	117	Klueck, Homer	E	M 1970
52	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	118	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970
53	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	119	Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970
54	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970	120	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970
55	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	121	Layne, Len	E	M 1970
56	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	122	Layne, P. W.	R	M 1970
57	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970	123	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970
58	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970	124	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970
59	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970	125	Loyd, H. B.	R	M 1970
60	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970	126	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970
61	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970	127	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970
62	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970	128	Masters, Henry Lewis	E	M 1970
63	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970	129	Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970
64	Fisher, Wm. S.	R	M 1970	130	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970
65	Flanagan, Cleon	Sy.	M 1970	131	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970
66	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970	132	McClatchy, J. P.	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	202	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
134	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	203	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970
135	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	204	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
136	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	205	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
137	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	206	Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970
138	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	207	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
139	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	208	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970
140	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	209	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
141	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	210	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970
142	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	211	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970
143	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	212	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970
144	Millner, W. L.	E	M 1970	213	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970
145	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	214	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
146	Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	M 1970	215	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
147	Mohundro, Sam	E	M 1970	216	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
148	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	217	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970
149	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970	218	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
150	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970	219	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970
151	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	220	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970
152	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	221	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
153	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970	222	Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
154	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	223	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
155	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	224	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
156	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	225	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
157	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	226	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
158	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970	227	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970
159	Pattison, Michael	E	M 1970	228	Todd, Plez	E	M 1970
160	Patterson, Billy M.	R	M 1970	229	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970
161	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970	230	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970
162	Payne, Jack S.	R	M 1970	231	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970
163	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	232	Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970
164	Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	233	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
165	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970	234	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
166	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	235	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970
167	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	236	Weathers, E. F.	E	M 1970
168	Piott, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	237	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970
169	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	238	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970
170	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970	239	Whittaker, W. G.	E	M 1970
171	Potsee, Horace	R	M 1970	240	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970
172	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970	241	Whittington, Vernon H.	E	M 1970
173	Pickett, C. H.	R	M 1970	242	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M 1970
174	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970	243	Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970
175	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970	244	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970
176	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970	245	Williams, J. D. F.	R	M 1970
177	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970	246	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970
178	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970	247	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970
179	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970	248	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970
180	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970	249	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970
181	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970	250	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970
182	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970	251	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970
183	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970	252	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970
184	Richardson, J. R.	E	M 1970	253	Young, Michael	E	M 1970
185	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970	254	Zellers, L. A.	R	M 1970
186	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970	255	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970
187	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970	256	Fallon, George	E	T 1970
188	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970	257	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970
189	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970	258	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970
190	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970	259	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970
191	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970	260	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970
192	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970	261	Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970
193	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970	262	Davis, Jerden	E	A 1970
194	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970	263	Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970
195	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970	264	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A 1970
196	Salyer, O. B.	R	M 1970	265	Loggins, John Howell	E	A 1970
197	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970	266	McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970
198	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970	267	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971
199	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970	268	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971
200	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970	269	Wright, Frank W., Jr.	E	T 1971
201	Schulze Urban A.	R	M 1970	270	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA 1971

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Beaty, Richard L.	E	A 1971	325	Bunn, Sidney F.	P	P 1975
272	Boyd, William P.	E	A 1971	326	Easterling, Calvin H.	P	P 1975
273	Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971	327	Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	P	P 1975
274	Curd, Michael T.	E	A 1971	328	Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	P	P 1975
275	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A 1971	329	Herzig, Robert H.	P	P 1975
276	Reaves, Leroy	E	A 1971	330	McClendon, Clarence W.	P	P 1975
277	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1972	331	McCown, Michael A.	P	P 1975
278	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972	332	McKee, Larry M.	P	P 1975
279	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972	333	Murray, Nancy D.	P	P 1975
280	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972	334	Scroggs, Donald H.	P	P 1975
281	Childress, Marcus Norman	E	A 1972	335	Shipman, John T.	P	P 1975
282	Cope, Robert Mack	E	A 1972	336	Tibbs, Ben L.	P	P 1975
283	Long, Charles F. II	E	A 1972	337	Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	P	P 1975
284	Olney, James R.	E	A 1972	338	Bruner, Norman W.	E	T 1976
285	Porter, James R.	E	A 1972	339	Geldmeier, Lee	E	T 1976
286	Sammis, Glen C.	E	A 1972	340	Glazener, Elmer	E	T 1976
287	Seilheimer, David A.	E	A 1972	341	Adkins, David W.	P	P 1976
288	Stcin, Bernard W.	E	A 1972	342	Alexander, Michael	P	P 1976
289	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972	343	Armstrong, Larry M.	P	P 1976
290	Helm, Luther J.	E	T 1972	344	Cain, Janice K.	P	P 1976
291	Creppon, Garrett C.	E	A 1972	345	Durham, James B., III	P	P 1976
292	Ruhl, Arthur	E	T 1973	346	Edwards, Kenneth J.	P	P 1976
293	Caruthers, James R.	AM	T 1973	347	Farham, Joseph D.	P	P 1976
294	Chandler, James D.	E	T 1973	348	Hargrove, Anthony C.	P	P 1976
295	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973	349	Hodge, Terry G.	P	P 1976
296	McManus, Ronnie	E	T 1973	350	Reed, Billy L.	P	P 1976
297	Saylor, Joseph B.	E	T 1973	351	Smith, James W.	P	P 1976
298	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973	352	H. Barry Bailey	E	T 1977
299	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973	353	Lawrence B. Grubb	E	T 1977
300	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	A 1973	354	Weldon Haynes	E	T 1977
301	Foust, Hubert	E	A 1973	355	Charles E. Laing	E	T 1977
302	Guthrie, James T.	P	A 1973	356	Melvin S. Prather	E	T 1977
303	Scott, Donald F.	P	A 1973	357	Claus H. Roblfs, Jr.	P	T 1977
304	Whittington, David E.	P	A 1973	358	Ralph Smith	E	T 1977
305	Fitzgerald, Gary	E	RA 1973	359	Georgia M. Allen	P	P 1977
306	Lindley, Gary	P	T 1974	360	Hubert L. Austin	P	P 1977
307	Sessions, C. C.	R	T 1974	361	Carroll A. Caddell	P	P 1977
308	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	P	P 1974	362	Jerry P. Chism	P	P 1977
309	Clark, Eddy Fred	P	P 1974	363	John A. Dirk	P	P 1977
310	Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	P 1974	364	Barbara B. Gaugl	P	P 1977
311	Phillips, Thomas M.	P	P 1974	365	Austin G. Harris	P	P 1977
312	Robbins, Thomas Q.	P	P 1974	366	Joe W. Heaton	P	P 1977
313	Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	P 1974	367	Johnny F. Miller	P	P 1977
314	Lukert, John	E	RA 1974	368	William B. Moody	P	P 1977
315	Abel, James D.	E	T 1975	369	Donald W. Spinks	P	P 1977
316	Fowler, J. Andy	E	T 1975	370	Richard P. Stark	P	P 1977
317	Hay, Tom Bruce	E	T 1975	371	Patricia G. Warden	P	P 1977
318	Tusha, Lynn H.	E	T 1975	372	Robert C. Warden	P	P 1977
319	Hagemeter, Lloyd D.	P	RA 1975	373	Randy M. Wild	P	P 1977
320	Rone, Richard Paul	E	RA 1975	374	Wilton W. Wynn	P	P 1977
321	Allen, Doyle Ray	P	P 1975	375	Scott D. Youngblood	P	P 1977
322	Atkins, Charles Thomas	P	P 1975	376	Ronald D. Bearden	P	RA 1977
323	Benton, Robert Dan	P	P 1975	377			
324	Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	P 1975	378			

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sr.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T. 1975				13
Adkins, David W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				1
Alexander, Michael K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				1
Allen, Doyle R.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T. 1970		1977		35 1/2
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M. 1970				14
Allen, Georgia M.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				13
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M. 1970				40
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M. 1970				1
Armstrong, Larry M.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				2
Atkins, Charles T.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Austin, Hubert L.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				29
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L. Rock	1948	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1977				40
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M. 1970				21
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M. 1970				34
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M. 1970		1956		34
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M. 1970		1962		39
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1972				19
Bane, W. V.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970		1976		42
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	M. 1970		1962		34 1/2
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M. 1970		1974		32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				27
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970			1	24
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				13
Bearden, Ronald D.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		RA 1977				1
Beaty, Richard Lane	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P. 1971				6
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				12
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M. 1970		1960		25 1/2
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P. 1975				2
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				14 3/4
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				22
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA 1971	%			6 1/4
Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				11
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M. 1970				37 1/2
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M. 1970			1	35 1/2
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1959		45 1/2
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P. 1971				6
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				22
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970		1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M. 1970				21
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970		1970		20
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1967		37 3/4
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		40 1/2
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				27
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M. 1970		1969	15	16
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1976				11
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1973				19
Bunn, Sidney F.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Buttrel, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1949		35
Caddell, Carrol A.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				1
Cain, Janice K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				1
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970	%			11 1/4
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				29
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				15
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1937		20
Caruthers, James R.	AM					1966		T. 1973				

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P 1974				3
Chamness, Gene A.	EF	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				24
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P.	1974	1970	1974	T. 1973				7
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				5
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M. 1970	1	1935		11
Chism, Jerry P.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P				P. 1977				
Clark, Eddy Fred	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P 1974				3
Clifford, F. B.	EF	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	M. 1970				34
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P. 1970				7
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M 1971				22
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970		1976		16
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	4	1969		42
Cooper, E. M.	E	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	M. 1970		1975		20
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P 1971				6
Cope, Robert Mack	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				5
Cox, Homer S.	EF	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M. 1970				31
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M. 1970		1972		40 1/2
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1973	1976	P. 1972				4 1/2
Crawford, W. C.	EF	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M. 1970				13
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970			2	11
Crowley, Weldon S.	EF	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				18
Curd, Michael T.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				6
Curtis, S. W.	R	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970		1977		38 1/2
Daniels, Jack	EF	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				20
Darnell, James W.	EF	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				17
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		41 1/2
Davis, Jordan	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P. 1970			1	7
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1970		1965		37 1/2
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				9
Dennis, Gordon	EF	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M. 1970				23
DeWald, Ernest	EF	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970			1	31
Dirk, John A.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P				P. 1977				
Dowd, John E.	EF	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				24
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	EF	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				13
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M. 1970				27
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1966		41 1/2
Durham, James B. III	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				1
Easterling, Calvin H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Edwards, Kenneth J.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				1
Elliott, Ray	EF	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				30
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N.W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970		1973		42
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M. 1970				34
Fallon, George	R	Pittsburgh	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	T. 1970				47
Farham, Joseph D.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976		1977		1
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1978	P. 1973				4
Ferrell, Gilbert	EF	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M. 1970				32
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M. 1970				13
Fisher, Wm. S.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970				42 1/2
Fitzgerald, Gary	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1974	1968	1974	RA 1973	3			6
Flanagan, Cleop	LA	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970	1			25
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1967		39 1/2
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Foote, Gaston	R	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1972		47 1/2
Fowler, J. Andy	E							T. 1975				
Francis, John Ed.	EF	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	M. 1970				21
Franklin, Dean	EF	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				18
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1943	Cred.	1946		1946	M. 1970		1964		18
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1939	1928	1931	M. 1970	3	1972		37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				21
Fuqua, Verne	EF	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				24
Garrett, Morgan	EF	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M. 1970				28
Gathins, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T 1972				33
Gaugl, Barbara B.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex.	1976	E				T. 1976				
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970		1972		40
Gillis, Burt M.	EF	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M. 1970				31
Glaze, John L.	B	C. Tex.	1973	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	M. 1970		1973	6	17

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Glazener, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T. 1976				21
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P. 1973				4
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M. 1970				31
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M. 1970		1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	P. 1973				23
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1962		38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P. 1970				7
Grace, S. Ross	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	M. 1970	29 1/2	1973	6	21
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1970				21
Greenbush, Geo. M.	E	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1973		40 1/2
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				35
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla.	1951	O.T.		1955	1958	T. 1977				26
Guthrie, James T.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P. 1973				4
Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		RA 1975	1			3
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1955		30 1/2
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970			1	18
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1963		39 1/2
Hargrove, Anthony C.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				1
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970				31
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1958		40 1/2
Harris, Austin G.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				
Hay, Tom Bruce	E				1976		1976	T. 1975				1
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				26
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T. 1977				
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				27
Heaton, Joe W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M. 1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	R	NW. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T. 1973		1977		33
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1973				14
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970		1974	3	7
Herzig, Robert H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970			2	17
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M. 1970				18
Hodge, Terry G.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				1
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M. 1970			4	15
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				16
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P. 1970				7
Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P. 1974				3
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M. 1970				37
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970			3	12
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M. 1970				22
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1968	1968	1968	M. 1970				11
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Fl. Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1970				47
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1968	1968	M. 1970				11
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970			1	8
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				25
Hutcherson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				14
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970	1/2	1947		19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970		1973		37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				9
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970				24
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	M. 1970				15
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T. 1971	5			21
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1970		37 1/2
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P. 1971				6
Keesee, S. A.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M. 1970		1973		44
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				9
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970		1975		23
Klueck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M. 1970				26
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M. 1970				33
Kirkendall, H.E.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M. 1970		1984		40
Laing, Charles E.	E	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	T. 1977				25
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M. 1970				20
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970				26

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M. 1970	18	1949		18
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M. 1970				23
Lindley, Gary	P	N. Tex.	1973	P		1973		T 1974				4
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				24
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	F	1974	1970	1974	P. 1970				7
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P. 1972				5
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970		1976		42
Lukert, John	R	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	EA 1974	4	1977	1	9
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M. 1970				25
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				11
Masters, Henry Lewis	E	W. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M. 1970				8
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				29
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				26
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970	8		1	21
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				27
McClendon, Clarence W	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				26
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				15
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M. 1970				23
McCown, Michael A.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M. 1970	1			35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P. 1970		1970		7
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970			2	26
McKee, Larry M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2 6
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1871	P	1974	1971	1974	T. 1973				6
Metcalf, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M. 1970				18
McHaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				23
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				27
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				16
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1970				34
Miller, Johnny F.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				
Miller, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970		1957		25
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M. 1970				31
Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M. 1970				7
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M. 1970				19
Moody, William B.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M. 1970		1967		18
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M. 1970				10
Murray, H. Doyle III	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1971	M. 1970		1944	19	27
Murray, Nancy D.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				2
Muse, Luckie E	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1963		38
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1953		37 1/2
Oloff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				16
Olney, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P. 1972				5
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				22
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				18
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				9
Parmer, Quay	R	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970		1977		44
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				27
Patterson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M. 1970				14
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M. 1970				40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970		1962		29
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M. 1970				8
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970			1	10
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	R	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T 1971				9
Phillips, Thomas M.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P 1974				3
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				15
Plott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M. 1970		1973		39 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970		1972		39 1/2
Porter, James R.	R	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P. 1972	7			7
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M. 1970	2	1964		35 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Potent, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1970	1957		43½
Prather, Melvin S.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	T.	1977			23
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970	1967		43½
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M.	1970	28½	1957	9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970		1	25
Purcell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	M.	1970			31
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M.	1970			42½
Radde, Henry	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M.	1970			17
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M.	1970	Sy. 3		14
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970			23
Reaves, Leroy	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P	1971			6
Reed, Billy L.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P.	1976			1
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M.	1970		1	25
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M.	1970			37
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M.	1970			26
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			12
Richardson, J. B.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M.	1970			34
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M.	1970			26
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			9
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N/w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			19
Robbins, Thomas Q.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P.		1974		P	1974			3
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M.	1970			27
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			17
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			18
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			22
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M.	1970			34
Rohlf, Chas. H., Jr.	P	S. W. Tex.	1975	P.		1974		T.	1977			3
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1947	M.	1970			11
Rone, Richard Paul	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975	1		8
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970		1960	38½
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			12
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M.	1970	4	1973	26½
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			7
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			17
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M.	1970			28
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971			6
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	M.	1970			23
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1970			15
Scroggs, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			2
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1973			15
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			26
Schulze, Urban A.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M.	1970		1974	38
Scott, Donald F.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P.	1973			3½
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			18
Scott, Knox	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M.	1970			26
Sellheimer, David A.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	1977		5
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			19
Sessions, C. C.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1974			40
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			9
Shaw, W. L.	E	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M.	1970	6%		39½
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970			26
Shelton, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970		1975	1
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			41
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M.	1970		3	27
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M.	1970			25
Slyden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1970		1968	31½
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970			14
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P.	1976			1
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	E	C. Cal.-A	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1977			16
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970		1960	24½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970		1954	33½
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970		1968	32½
Sprinks, Donald W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1976		P.	1977			34½
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M.	1970			39
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970		1959	

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M. 1970				25
Stark, Richard P.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P. 1977				5
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M. 1970				8
Stein, Bernard W.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P		1968	1968	P. 1972				5
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1966		32 1/2
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.		1926	1929	M. 1970		1970		44 1/2
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1953	1952	M. 1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1960	1957	M. 1970				21
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	O.T.		1952	1948	T. 1973				24
Taylor, Hubert C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1962	1960	M. 1970				19
Taylor, W. C. Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1954	1953	M. 1970		1975		25
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.		1942	1942	T. 1970				37
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.		1927	1927	M. 1970		1968		42 1/2
Tihbs, Ben L.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P			1975	P. 1975				2
Tims, James E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1957	1956	M. 1970				23
Todd, Pler	R	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.		1945	1945	M. 1970		1977		34
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1953	1952	M. 1970				27
Tribble, B. Thomas	EF.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1950	1950	M. 1970				29
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1946	1946	M. 1970				33
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S.W. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1962	1960	T. 1970				16
Tusha, Lynn H.	E	New Mex.	1973	P		1976	1973	T. 1975				4
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.		1925	1925	M. 1970	9	1957		24 1/2
Van Zile, Larry M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1967	1965	M. 1970				12
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1956	1954	T. 1972				23
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	O.T.		1950	1948	M. 1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	O.T.		1951	1949	M. 1973				26
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.		1920	1913	M. 1970		1959		40 1/2
Warden, Patricia G.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P			1977	P. 1977				
Warden, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P			1977	P. 1977				
Weathers, B. F.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1956	1956	M. 1970				23
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1968	1964	M. 1970				13
Welsb, Donald H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1953	1953	M. 1970				26
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.		1936		M. 1970				22
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P.		1974	1974	P. 1974				3
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.		1930	1930	M. 1970		1965	1	36 1/2
Whittington, David E.	E	C. Tex.	1961	P		1977	1973	P. 1973				4
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P		1971	1969	M. 1970				8
Wild, Randy M.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P			1977	P. 1977				
Wilkinson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.		1928		M. 1970		1959		30 1/2
Williams, Frank R.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1962	1957	M. 1970				21
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.		1923	1923	M. 1970		1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.		1927	1927	M. 1970		1973		47
Williams, John H.	EF.	Okla.	1952	O.T.		1954	1954	M. 1970	1			24
Williams, L. Stanley	EF.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.		1937	1937	M. 1970				42
Wiseman, Paul	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1953	1953	M. 1970				26
Wooten, C. D.	B	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.		1930	1930	M. 1970		1967		39 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1963	1959	M. 1970				18
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1966	1960	M. 1970			4	13
Wright, Denzil	EF.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1959	1957	M. 1970				22
Wright, Frank W.	E	N. W. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1963	1961	T. 1971				16
Wynn, Wilton W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P			1977	P. 1977				
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1969	P		1973	1969	M. 1970				8
Youngblood, Scott H.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P			1977	P. 1977				
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P			1972	P. 1975				2
Zellers, L. A.	R	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1955	1953	M. 1970		1976		28

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Beights, Cletus B.	E	NW Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T 1976				26
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NW Tex.	1967	P	1972	1967	1972	T 1974				10
Chaffin, E. Richard	E	N. Mex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T 1971				10
Craig, W. Mark	P	C. eTx.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P 1971				6
Ellison, James H.	E	C. eTx.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M 1970				27
Fagg, oc D.	E	C. eTx.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				11
Jennings, Floyd	E	N. Mex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T 1972				15
McKinney, Eric	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1973		P 1973				4
Oglen, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				17 1/2
Russell, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974	1974	P 1974				3
Underwood, Walter L.	E	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T 1972				30 1/2
Washington, Larry D.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1959	T 1975				25

WITHDRAWN THIS YEAR

Mangham, C. A.	E	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M 1970				27
---------------------	---	--------------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--	--	--	----

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Irish, Robert	SY	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1972	1965	1972	T 1971	5 1/4			6 1/4
Moore, Jack R.	E	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M 1970				25
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M 1970				11
Spalding, Michael E.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M 1970				13
Stovall, Michael	SY	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	M 1970	5			4

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Johnson, Dan	18	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Berry, Louin, III	2		Lunday, George L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farguhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Hobbs, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962			



Pictorial

Section



— A Word of Appreciation —

The pictorial section of our Conference Journal was made possible through the good will of **PICTORIAL CHURCH DIRECTORIES OF AMERICA** at no cost to the Conference. We appreciate this service and feel confident that this issue will be a help to all and something we will want to keep for years to come.

PICTORIAL CHURCH DIRECTORIES OF AMERICA is the largest organization of its kind operating throughout the United States and operates one of the world's largest developing plants. They maintain a staff of professional photographers, proof consultants and developing technicians who are carefully selected for ability and Technical qualifications.

They will publish a pictorial church directory at NO COST OR OBLIGATION to the church or any member. It will be custom designed for your local church.

If you are interested in this service we would encourage you to write them today:

PICTORIAL CHURCH DIRECTORIES OF AMERICA

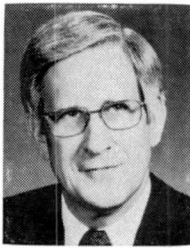
1706 Washington Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63103

Better still you can call (toll free) 1-800-325-7110

They will be happy to have a representative contact you with the understanding you will be under no obligation whatsoever.

PICTORIAL CHURCH DIRECTORIES help extend the personal hand of friendship and our Journal is much the richer for their contribution to us.

CONFERENCE CABINET AND OFFICERS



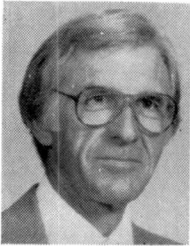
ROBERTS, S.



BISHOP STOWE



PIKE, D. M.



RILEY, J.



OTWELL, E. H.



CAMPBELL, J. H.



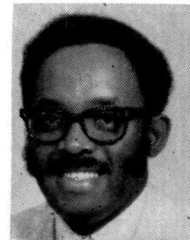
GATHINGS, E. M.



GREENWALDT, W. M.



SPRINKLE, J. W.



HENRY, L. W., Sr.

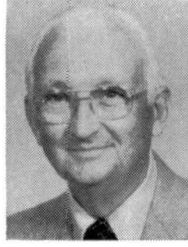
RETIRED MINISTERS



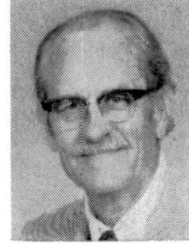
ALLEN, E.



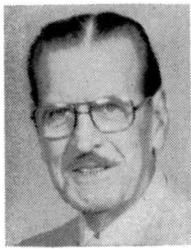
BAKER, D. B.



BANE, W. V.



BARNETT, H. H.



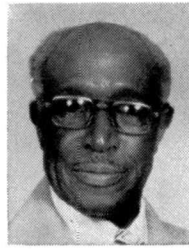
BROWN, G. A.



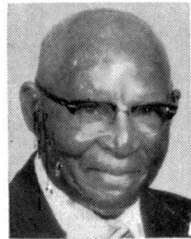
BUTTRILL, C. M.



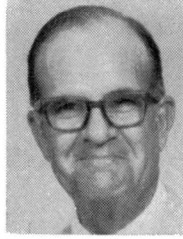
COLE, C. H.



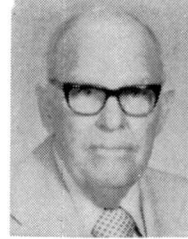
COOPER, E. M.



CURTIS, S. W.



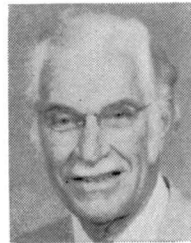
DAVENPORT, J. L.



DUNSON, W. H.



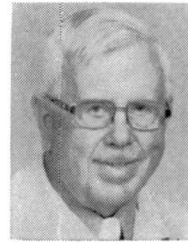
FISHER, W. S.



FOOTE, G.



FREEMAN, M. A. L.



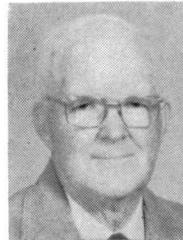
GILL, J. W.



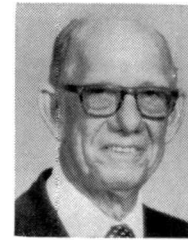
GOODMAN, E. P.



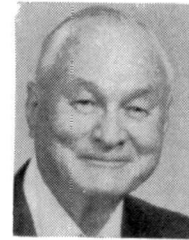
GORDON, E. R.



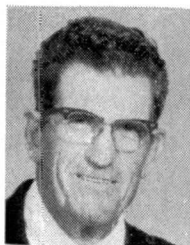
GREEBON, G.



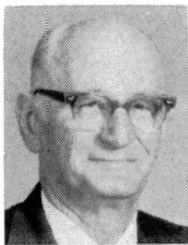
HANKINSON, V. E.



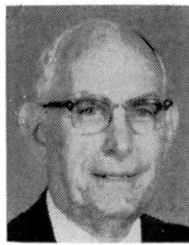
HEARN, K. M.



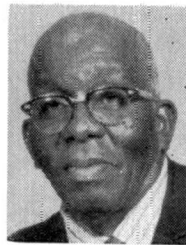
HELM, L. J.



JOHNSON, D.



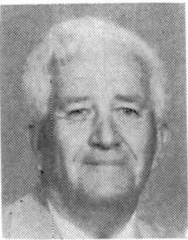
JOHNSON, R.



KEESE, S. A.



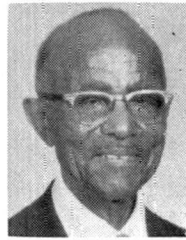
LOYD, H. B.



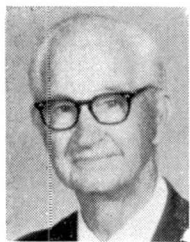
McBRYDE, B.



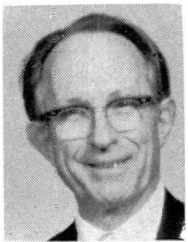
McCORD, B. L.



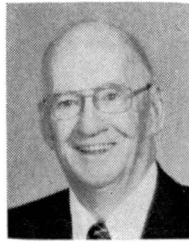
MUSE, L. E.



OGLESBY, J. C.



PARMER, Q.



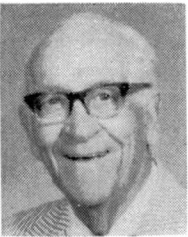
PEACOCK, A.



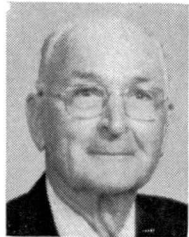
PITTMAN, W. W.



PIOTT, E. D.



PORTER, R. W.



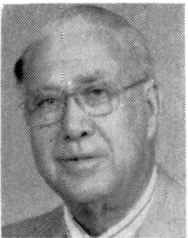
PRICE, H.



ROPER, E.



SESSIONS, C. C.



SHELTON, W. J.



SILER, G.



SLAYDEN, M.



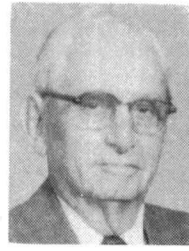
THRASH, F. W.



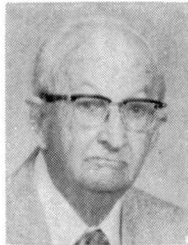
TODD, P.



UTLEY, P. W.



WHITEFIELD, J. W.



WILLIAMS, J. D. F.

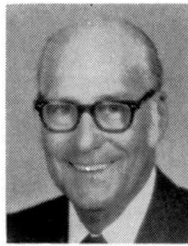


WOOTEN, C. D.

— EFFECTIVE MINISTERS —



ABLE, J. B.



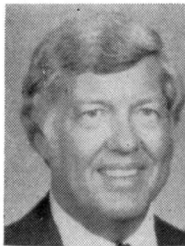
ALLEN, G. F.



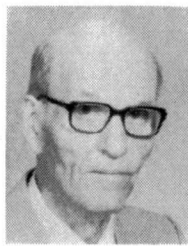
ANDERSON, A.



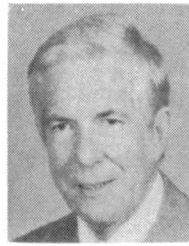
ANSLEY, J. B.



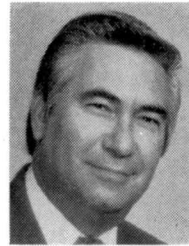
BASHAM, J. H.



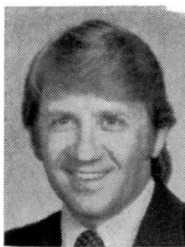
BAILEY, J. M.



BAILEY, H. B.



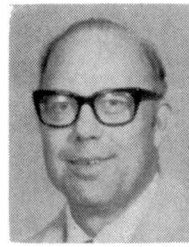
BAKER, B.



BALLARD, R. D.



BASS, K. E.



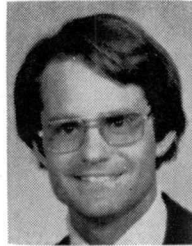
BASSETT, R. T.



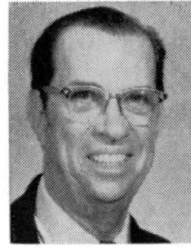
BEATY, R. L.



BEAVERS, J. L.



BENTON, R. D.



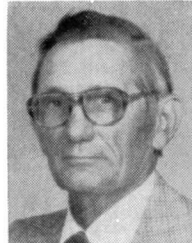
BLACK, W. G.



BOATMAN, K. L.



BOULWARE, F. A.



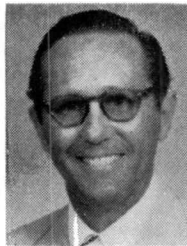
BOWMAN, G. C.



BOYD, W. P.



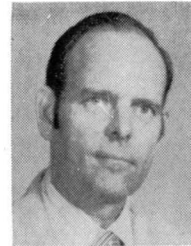
BRILES, R. H.



BROOKS, T. C.



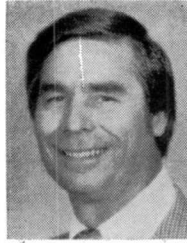
BRUNER, N. W.



BUHL, A



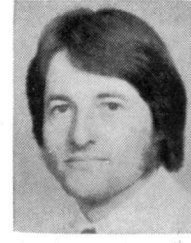
CAMPBELL, T. G.



CAVANAUGH, T. G.



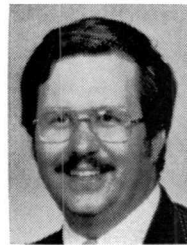
CHAMNESS, GENE



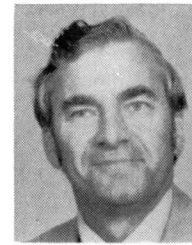
CHANDLER, J.



CHILDRESS, M. N.



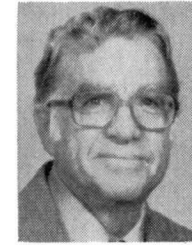
CLIFFORD, J. F.



CLINESMITH, T.



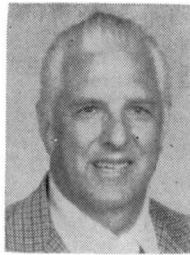
COPE, R. M.



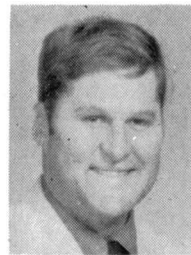
CRAWFORD, W. C.



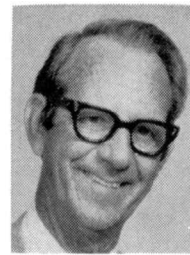
CREPPON, G. C.



CRONK, A. L.



CURD, M. T.



DARNELL, J. W.



DAVIS, J.



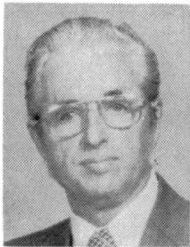
DAVISON, C.



DENNIS, G.



DEWALD, E. O.



DOWD, J.



DUGGER, B. C., Jr.



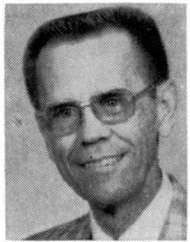
DUNCAN, A. B.



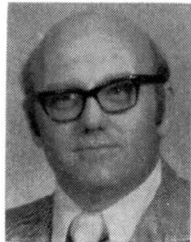
ELLIOTT, R.



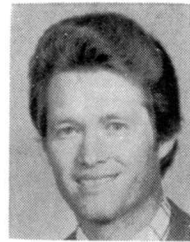
EVANS, B.



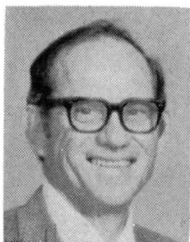
FERRELL, G.



FINLEY, J. L.



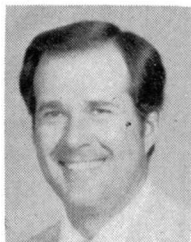
FITZGERALD, B. G.



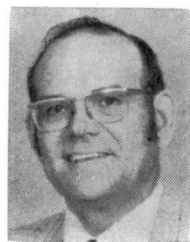
FOUST, H.



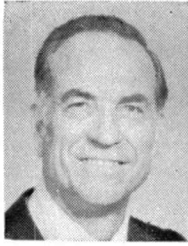
FRANKLIN, D.



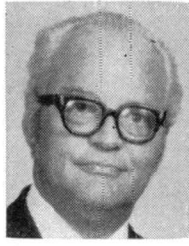
FREEMAN, R. M.



FUQUA, V.



GARRETT, M.



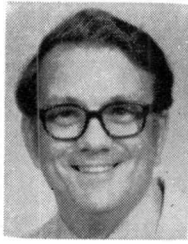
GELDMEIER, L. R.



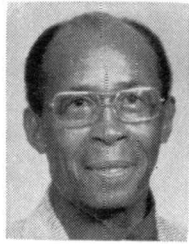
GILLIS, M. M.



GLAZENER, ELMER



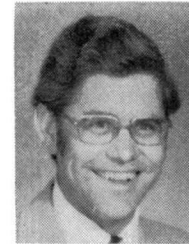
GLENN, R. K.



GOFF, G. J.



GOODWIN, WILTON J.



GOSS, J. A.



GRAVES, J. T.



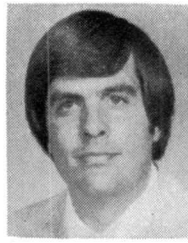
GRUBB, L.



GUTHRIE, J. T.



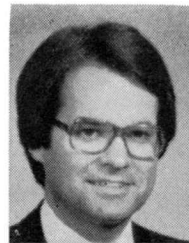
HARPER, J.



HAY, T. B.



HAYNES, R.



HAYNES, W. K.



HAZELWOOD, J. D.



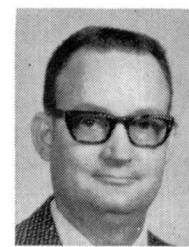
HEWITT, E. C.



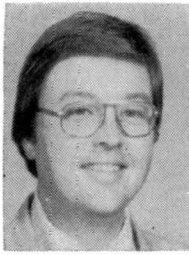
HITT, H. D.



HODGES, J. W.



HOLDEN, E.



HOLLOWAY, R. W.



HOPKINS, J. A.



HORICK, W. H.



HOWARD, W., Jr.



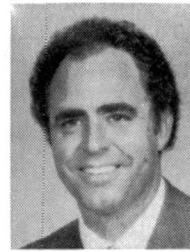
HOWELL, M.



HUNT, C. D.



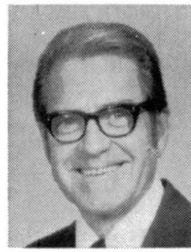
HUTCHESON, J. D.



JENKINS, R. W., Jr.



JOHNSON, H. E. Jr.,



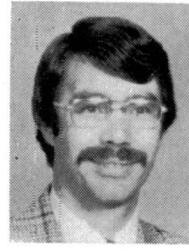
JOHNSON, J. N.



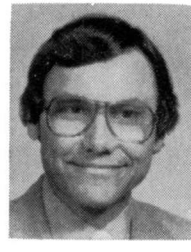
JOHNSON, J. C.



JONES, G. E.



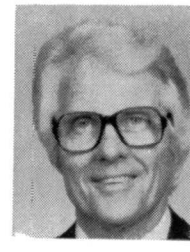
KELLEY, D. C.



KLUCK, H. R.



KUPFERLE, N. H., Jr.



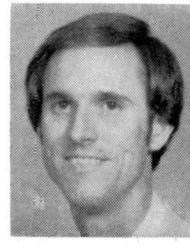
LAYNE, L.



LEACH, E. F.



LINDSEY, R. V.



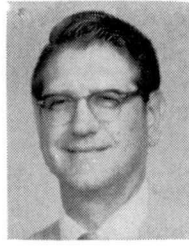
LOGGINS, J. H.



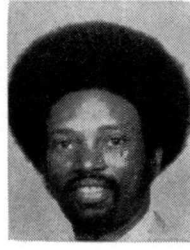
LUKERT, J.



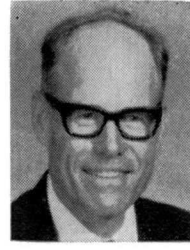
MARRS, K. D.



MARNEY, B. B.



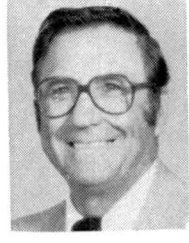
MASTERS, H. L.



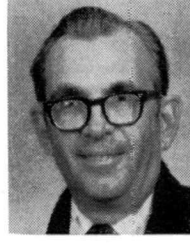
MATTHEWS, G. M.



McAFEE, C. J.



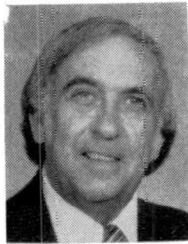
McCLATCHY, J. P.



McKLESKEY, A., Jr.



McCLURE, C.



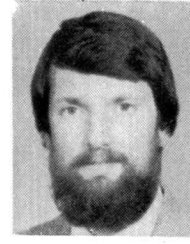
McCOWN, A. B.



McDANIELS, J. H.



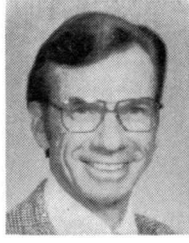
McKEE, J. K.



McMANUS, R.



MEHAFFY, C. P., Jr.



MEIER, H. F., Jr.



MESSER, R. T.



METCALF, C.



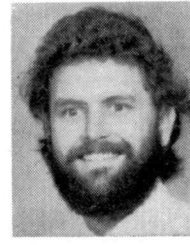
MILLSAP, R.



MILNER, W. L.



MOHUNDR0, S. E.



MURRAY, H. D., III



OLIFF, W.



OLNEY, J. R.



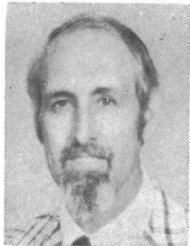
OSADA, D. F.



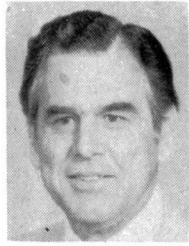
OZMER, H. L.



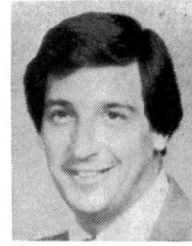
PATISON, M.



PATTESON, B. M.



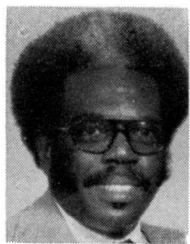
PAYNE, J.



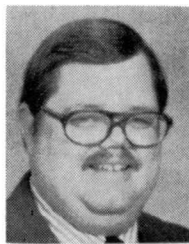
PENNA, R. G.



PEPPERS, J. L.



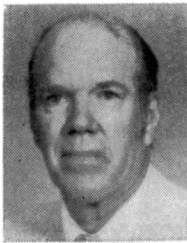
PHILLIS, J. D.



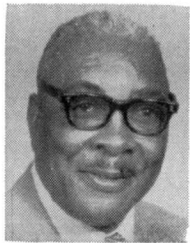
PHILLIPS, T. M.



PORTER, J. R.



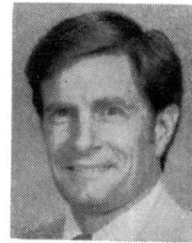
PUMPHREY, H.



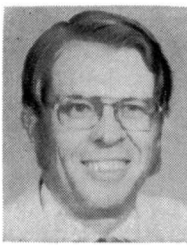
PURNELL, E. C.



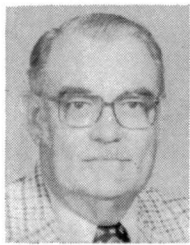
PURVIS, N.



RADDE, H. W.



RADDE, L.



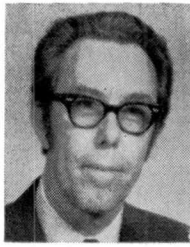
RAINES, J. H.



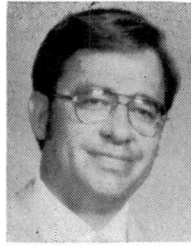
REAVES, L.



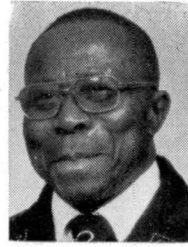
REYNOLDS, S. W.



REYNOLDS, T.



RICE, C. T.



RICHARDSON, J. B.



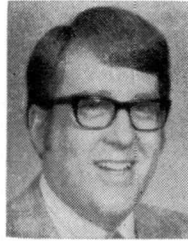
RICHMOND, R. W.



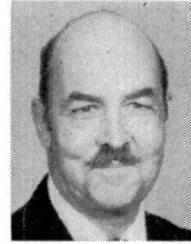
RIDER, D. W.



ROBERTSON, E.



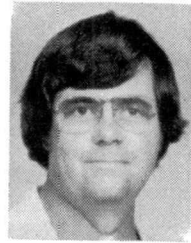
ROBERTSON, R. L.



ROGERS, L. R.



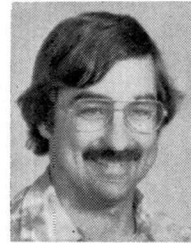
ROLLIN, R. Y.



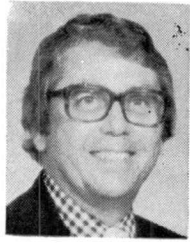
RONE, R. P.



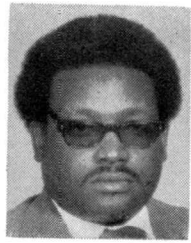
RUSSELL, T. A.



SAMMIS, G. C.



SANDERS, R. W.



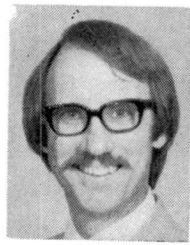
SANFORD, A. G.



SANSOM, L.



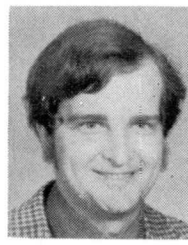
SAYLOR, J., Jr.



SCHAUB, J. W.



SCHULTZ, C. C.



SCOTT, D.



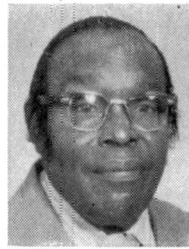
SEILHEIMER, D. A.



SELLERS, J. W.



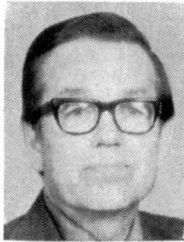
SHAMBECK, L. J.



SHAW, W. L.



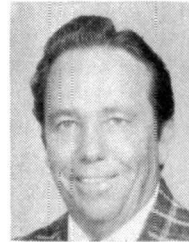
SHELLEY, J. C.



SHIREY, W. N.



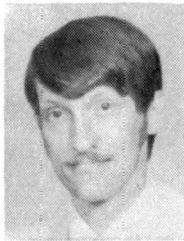
SHULER, J. E.



SLUDER, E. R.



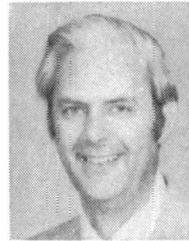
SMITH, R., Jr.



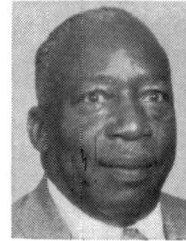
STEGMAN, U., Jr.



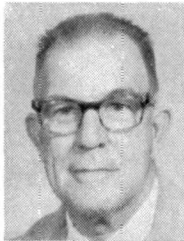
STEIN, B. W.



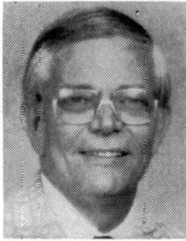
TAYLOR, D. H., R.



TAYLOR, H. M.



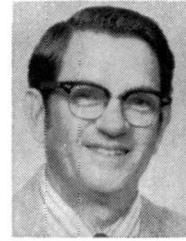
TAYLOR, H. C.



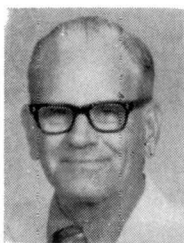
TAYLOR, W. C., Jr.



THOMPSON, C. H.



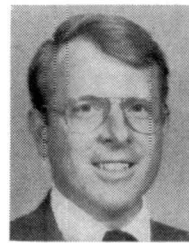
TRIBBLE, B. T.



TURNER, F.



TURNER, R. M.



TUSHA, L. H.



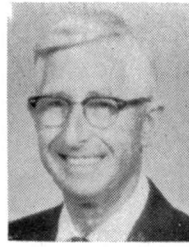
VANZILE, L.



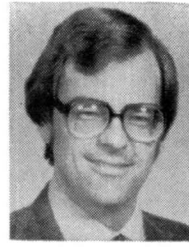
WALTON, C.



WEATHERS, B. F.



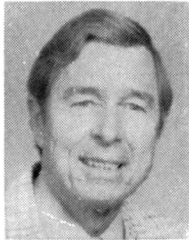
WHITAKER, W. C.



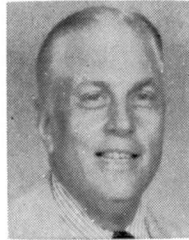
WHITBECK, G. A.



WHITTINGTON, D.



WHITTINGTON, V.



WILLIAMS, J. H.



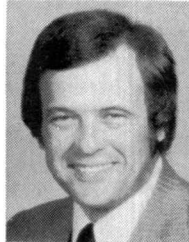
WISEMAN, P. W.



WORMWOOD, A. J.

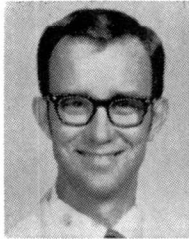


WRIGHT, D. G.

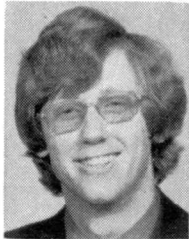


YOUNG, T. M.

PROBATIONARY MINISTERS



ADKINS, D. W.



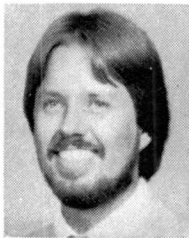
ALEXANDER, M.



ALLEN, GEORGIA



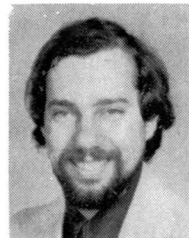
ALLEN, D. R.



ARMSTRONG, L. M.



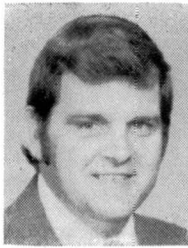
AUSTIN, H.



BLEDSE, M.



BEARDEN, R.



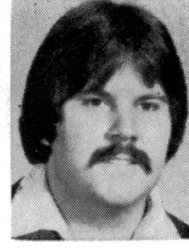
BUNN, S.



CADDELL, C.



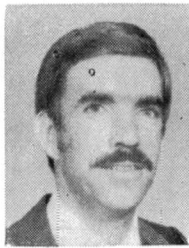
CAIN, JANICE K.



CHISM, J. P.



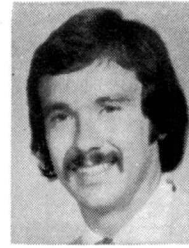
CLARK, E. F.



DIRK, J.



EASTERLING, C.



FARAM, J. D.



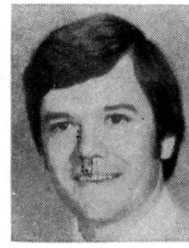
FLYNT, W., Jr.



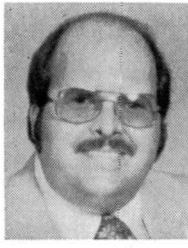
GREENWALDT, KAREN



HAGEMEIER, L. D.



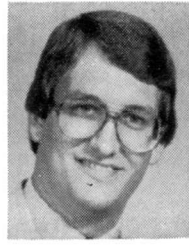
HARGROVE, A.



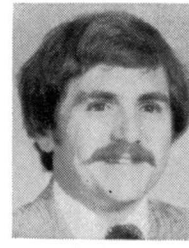
HARRIS, A. G.



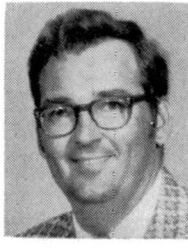
HEATON, J. WESLEY



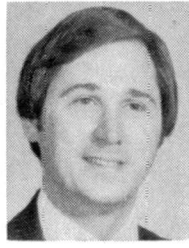
HERZIG, R. H.



HODGE, T. G.



HOLMES, B. L.



LINDLEY, G.



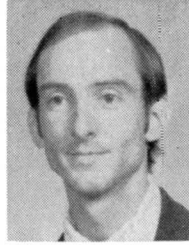
McCLENDON, C. W.



McCOWN, M.



McKEE, L. M.



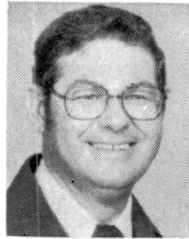
MILLER, J. F.



MOODY, W. B.



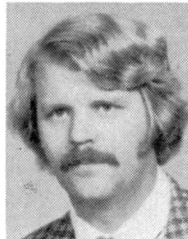
MURRAY, NANCY D.



REED, B.



ROBBINS, T. Q.



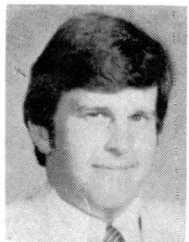
ROHLFS, C. Jr.



SCROGGS, D. H.



SHIPMAN, J. T.



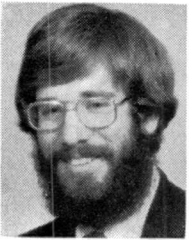
SMITH, J. W.



STARK, R. P.



TIBBS, B. L.



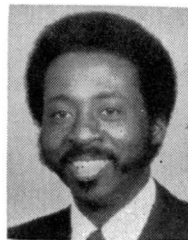
WARDEN, R.



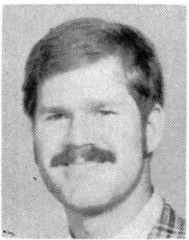
WARDEN, PATRICIA



WILD, R. M.



WYNN, W. W.

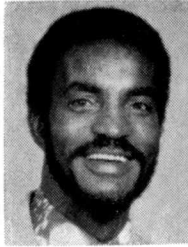


YOUNGBLOOD, S.



ZELLERS, J. C.

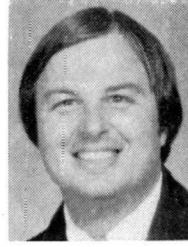
APPROVED LOCAL PASTORS



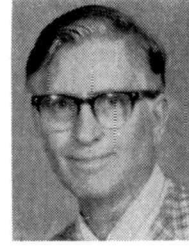
ANDERSON, C. W.



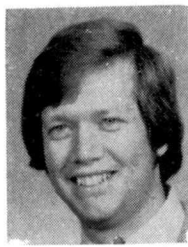
BUCHANAN, J. E.



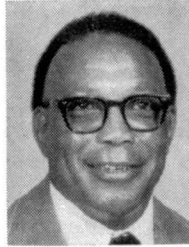
BURTON, J. L.



BUSH, B.



COMANS, A.



CUTRIS, H. W.



DUNCAN, H.



EASLEY, B. R.



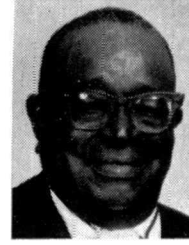
EDWARDS, K.



EDWARDS, M.



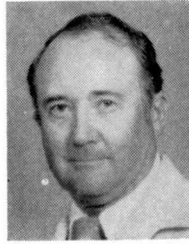
EDWARDS, A.



FERRELL, L.



HARRISON, L.



JOHNSON, W. D.



JOHNSON, W. B.



JONES, W.



KOCH, R.



LOUIS



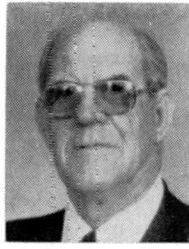
MORRIS, G. L.



MURPHY, J. M.



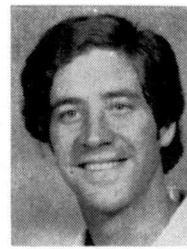
SKINNER, J. C.



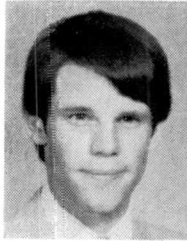
SMELSER, C. R.



STRICKLER, D



TATE, R.



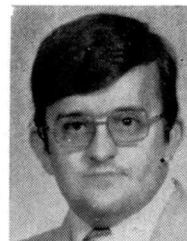
TURNER, G.



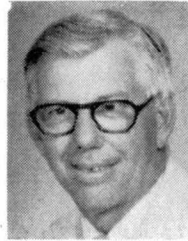
VAN RITE, J. W.



WALSH, J. D., Jr.

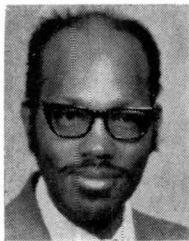


WILKERSON, L.



YANT, D.

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS



CARUTHERS, J. R.



MITCHELL, W. E.



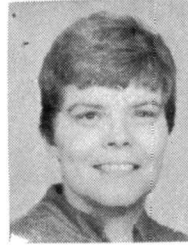
DIACONAL MINISTERS



ALDREDGE, ETHEL



BRELSFORD, J. W.



CARR, MAUREEN D.



CLARK, KATHERYN G.



DAHL, DOROTHY M.



GOODLETT, BETH



MANNING, DORIS V.



MORRIS, RUTH K.



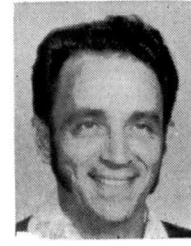
O'BRIEN, J. DOUGLAS



TEAL, MARY W.



VANCE, LEE M.



WISE, M. L.



WONDERS, ALICE A.

INDEX

Annual Audit Report	Folded Inserts
Annual Conference Register	200
Appointed to Attend School	95
Appointments	85
Associate Members	47
Bishop's State of Church Address	7
Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees	12
Business of the Annual Conference	70
Chaplains	95
Chronological Roll	223
Church Lay Leaders	97
Council on Ministry	12
Doily Proceedings	61
Deaconesses & Home Missionaries	44
Deceased Ministerial Members	199
Directory — Personel of Institutions Related to Conference	7
District Boards and Committees	27
District Board of Missions Financial Report	181
Effective Ministers	39
Financial Reports of Agency Funds	169
Financial Reports of Churches	Folded Inserts
Lay Concerns Commission	216
Lay Members and Reserves	49
Local Ministers	220
Local Approved Postors	47
Memoirs	189
Ministerial Support of Special Appointments	222
Officers of the Conference	11
Probationary Members	45
Retired Ministers	37
Roll of Conference	37
Service Records	226
Special Appointments	94

Standing Rules	201
Statistical Tables	Folded Inserts
Sustentation Plan	213
Widows	59
Transfers In and Out	96
Reports:	
Abandoned Property	167
ACCOM	117
Area Counseling Service	154
Archives and History	155
Audits	Folded Inserts
Board of Church and Society	132
Board of Diaconal Ministry	103
Board of Discipleship	130
Board of Global Ministry	133
Board of Health and Welfare	117
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	121
Board of Ordained Ministry	104
Board of Pensions	153
Board of Trustees, Glen Lake & Rainbow Camps.....	165
Committee on Communications and Interpretation	117
Council on Finance and Admniistration.....	157
District Superintendent Composite Report	148
Equitable Salary Support	211
Ethnic Minority	113
Harris Hospital	140
Lay Concerns	147
Methodist Home	137
Methodist Mission Home	142
Religion and Race Commission.....	111
Research and Planning Committee	118
Retired Minister's Homes	165
Resolutions	167
Statistician	164
Commission on Status and Role of Women In The Church.....	111
United Methodist Women	112
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	136

LEE A. CLAY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
RIDDLEA BANK BUILDING, SUITE 1004
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76116

817/732-8547

MEMBER:
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
TEXAS SOCIETY OF,
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

February 10, 1977

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1976. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and I performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1976.

Lee A. Clay

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1976

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1975		Contribution from Church	Transfer from Other Funds		Total Cash to be Accounted for	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1976	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		Receipts	Other Funds					Regular Account	Savings Account
Wesley Foundation UTA - Baylor Building Fund	\$ 14,570.34	.00	\$ 4,804.72	\$ 32,541.33	\$ 47,111.67	\$ 33,126.23	\$ 13,985.44	.00	.00	.00	.00
United Methodist Student Day Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees	.00	150.00	11,660.45		11,810.45	4,804.72		4,804.72		.00	.00
Christian Education Day Fund	.00	.00	4,918.62		4,918.62					.00	.00
Methodist Mission Home of Texas - Operations Fund	.00	.00	14,163.15		14,163.15			14,163.15		.00	.00
World Wide Communion Fund	.00	.00	9,455.80		9,455.80			9,455.80		.00	.00
Golden Cross Fund	.00	.00	10,638.26		10,638.26			10,638.26		.00	.00
Methodist Home, Waco Fund	.00	.00	111,069.40		111,069.40			111,069.40		.00	.00
Texas Alcoholic - Narcotic Education Fund	.00	.00	1,922.18		1,922.18			1,922.18		.00	.00
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	.00	.00	12,835.71		12,835.71			12,835.71		.00	.00
Wesleyan Homes Inc. Fund	.00	.00	8,063.88		8,063.88			8,063.88		.00	.00
Nurses Scholarship Harris Hospital Fund	.00	.00	103.50		103.50			103.50		.00	.00
Glen Lake Special Day	.00	.00	5,140.23		5,140.23			5,140.23		.00	.00
Ministers Insurance Program	8,089.33	.00	72,328.37		82,528.52			78,638.41		3,890.11	.00
Human Relations Day Fund	.00	.00	4,897.17		4,897.17			4,897.17		.00	.00
American Bible Society Fund	.00	.00	129.08		129.08			129.08		.00	.00
UNICEF Fund	.00	.00	372.00		372.00			372.00		.00	.00
Children's Fund for Christians Missions	.00	.00	289.80		289.80			289.80		.00	.00
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund	.00	.00	2,769.50		2,769.50			2,769.50		.00	.00
Inner City Work, Waco	.00	.00	7,203.50		7,203.50			7,203.50		.00	.00
Metro Board of Missions - Shares	.00	.00	3,522.00		3,522.00			3,522.00		.00	.00
Waco Growth Fund	.00	.00	3,463.00		3,463.00			3,463.00		.00	.00
Ft. Worth District West - District Funds	.00	.00	16,419.00		16,419.00			16,419.00		.00	.00
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund - Prior Year	.00	.00	100.00		100.00		100.00			.00	.00
Connexional Ministry Fund - Prior Year	.00	.00	500.00		500.00		500.00			.00	.00
Conference Claimants Fund - Prior Year	.00	.00	100.00		100.00		100.00			.00	.00
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	.00	.00	7,374.50		7,374.50			7,373.68		.82	.00
Ministerial Education Fund	.00	.00	105,904.50		105,904.50		27,257.50	78,647.00		.00	.00
Funds for Designated Transmittal	.00	.00	14,547.75	1,578.21	16,125.96			15,695.11		430.85	.00
Returned Check Fund	.00	.00			180.82			180.82		.00	.00
Refund Account	275.00	.00	2,785.00		3,060.00			2,760.00		300.00	.00
Funds Held for Designated Funds	14,025.40	.00			14,025.40					12,447.19	.00
Operating Reserve Fund	8,271.66	.00		322,115.17	322,970.32		1,578.21	446,406.02		(35,947.71)	242,898.84
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS											
Annual Conference Council on Ministries Meeting Expense	.00	.00	1,600.00		1,600.00			1,220.47		379.53	.00
Camp Manager Fund	.00	.00	10,200.00		10,200.00		597.00	10,784.08		12.92	.00

Continued

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 for the year ended December 31, 1976

	Cash in Bank		Contribution from Church	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted for	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank	
	December 31, 1975	Regular Account								Savings Account	December 31, 1976	Regular Account	Savings Account
GENERAL FUNDS											
Connectional Ministry Fund	.00	\$	\$ 189,579.46	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 190,079.46	\$ 190,079.46	\$		\$	.00
District Superintendents Fund	35,847.75			152,652.82		188,500.57		152,262.00			36,238.57
Episcopal Fund	2,416.09			37,426.64		39,842.73		39,842.73			.00
Conference Claimants Fund	.00		531,908.46		13,810.00	545,718.46		545,718.46			.00
Pension Fund - Capital Fund	.00		35,713.00		1,100.00	36,813.00		36,813.00			.00
Campaign											
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	.00		615,185.72	100.00		615,285.72	615,285.72	264,062.00			.00
World Service Fund	15,463.43			266,264.58		281,728.01			3,370.61		.00
Conference Benevolence Funds	.00			347,021.14		347,021.14			1,994.63		.00
Conference Personnel and Administration	.00			213,695.61		213,695.61	210,325.00		223.90		.00
Conference Program	.00			119,097.63		119,097.63	117,103.00				.00
Other Conference Concerns	.00			14,227.90		14,227.90	14,004.00				.00
FTCA Personnel and Administration	.00										.00
Lion Fund	.00			500.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	8,548.26			(8,048.26)
Conference Moving Expense	.00			16,855.00		16,855.00		16,702.00			.00
General Administration Fund	.00			11,237.00		11,237.00		11,135.00			.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	.00			20,266.00		20,266.00		20,266.00			.00
Temporary General Aid Fund	.00			8,214.00		8,214.00		8,214.00			.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	.00		68,290.00			68,290.00		66,808.00			1,482.00
Black Methodist Colleges	.00		319.00		943.87	1,262.87		1,262.87			.00
Youth Service Fund	.00			170,234.91		170,234.91		167,598.11			2,636.80
General Advance Specials	517.20			38,103.80		38,897.74		38,897.74			.00
DMGCR Fund	.00			79,198.49	793.44	80,198.49	55,077.49	24,122.00			1.00
District Missions Fund	.00			52,488.00		52,488.00		52,488.00			.00
Conference Projects Fund	.00			164,935.04		164,935.04		164,935.04			.00
Methodist Colleges Fund	.00		84,545.40		400.00	84,945.40		84,945.40			.00
Wesley Foundation Fund	.00			20,180.97		20,180.97		20,180.97			.00
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	.00			13,831.63		13,831.63		13,831.63			.00
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	.00										.00
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	.00			7,744.36		7,744.36		7,744.36			.00
Junior College Fund	.00			12,825.52		12,825.52		12,825.52			.00
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	.00			20,831.99		20,831.99		20,831.99			.00
Wesley Foundation at Texas	.00			4,404.81		4,404.81		4,404.81			.00
Christian University Fund	.00			1,107.57		1,107.57		1,107.57			.00
Texas Comm. on Campus Ministry Fund	.00			9,972.32		9,972.32		9,972.32			.00
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas - Austin Fund	.00			9,972.35		9,972.35		9,972.35			.00
Homes for Retired Ministers	.00										.00
Savings Fund	.00										.00
Glen Lake Fund	.00										.00

Continued
2

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1976

	Cash in Bank		Contribution from Church	Transfer from		Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted for		Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank	
	December 31, 1975 Regular Account	Savings Account		Church	Other Funds		Receipts	to be Accounted for				Funds	December 31, 1976 Regular Account	Savings Account
Board of Discipleship	.00	\$		\$ 13,123.00			\$ 13,123.00		\$ 1,151.50	\$ 9,105.82	\$ 2,865.68		.00
Annual Conference Council on Ministries Office Fund	.00			36,385.00		2,024.70	38,409.70		1,500.00	34,251.00	2,658.70		.00
Board of Church and Society	.00			2,100.00			2,100.00			534.61	1,565.39		.00
Committee on Communications	.00			21,105.00			21,105.00		20,205.00	581.06	318.94		.00
Committee on Coordination and Budget	.00			400.00			400.00			92.55	307.45		.00
Conference Youth Council	1,276.03			1,779.36		810.00	3,865.39			1,821.98	226.37		2,043.41
National Regional Meeting Pool	.00			2,500.00		203.73	2,703.73			2,477.36			.00
Director of Annual Conference	.00			21,920.00			21,920.00			21,920.00			.00
Council on Ministries	.00			10,695.18			10,695.18			10,695.18			.00
Associate Director of Annual Conference Council on Ministries #2	.00			3,350.00			3,350.00			1,321.65	2,028.35		.00
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	.00			1,500.00		40.00	1,500.00			1,424.65	75.35		.00
Film Library	2,734.80			4,918.62			7,693.42			1,622.29			6,071.13
Christian Education Day Fund	.00			2,510.98			2,510.98			740.59	459.41		95.89
Committee on Status and Role of Women	.00			1,107.57		2,553.16	3,660.73			3,000.00			4,356.30
Inner City Scholarships	2,290.16			1,107.57			1,107.57			1,502.35	1,951.65		2,111.20
Wesley Foundation Reserve	.00			3,454.00			3,454.00		34.67	.00	400.00		.00
Campus Ministry	211.20			400.00		470.00	870.00			400.00			70.00
Glen Lake Camp Chapel Fund	.00			8,150.00			8,150.00		7,000.00	1,150.00	2,263.97		.00
Commission on Religion and Race	.00			4,000.00		15,000.00	19,000.00			1,736.03	5,003.07		.00
Historical Society	34.67			42,901.73		287.00	43,188.73			47,300.06			5,003.07
Brotherhood Fund	.00			4,450.00		507.03	4,957.03			4,005.97	731.03		.00
Board of Global Ministry Allocation	.00			34,540.00		23,300.00	57,840.00		8,202.57	47,535.32	2,102.11		4,046.92
Commission on Law Concern	10,045.63			500.00		229,033.04	230,538.67			229,997.70	16,654.43		.00
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	.00			4,000.00			4,000.00			434.13	65.87		.00
Committee on Ministry	3,962.69			5,797.00		2,226.82	8,514.40			5,797.00	.08		6,364.40
Missions - Mobile Unit Fund	.00			16,220.00			16,220.00			1,950.00			1,950.00
Board of Global Ministry	.00			1,500.00		181.55	1,681.55			750.39	749.61		.00
Metropolitan Board of Missions	.00			17,750.00			17,750.00			17,931.55			.00
Research and Planning Committee	.00			1,200.00			1,200.00			1,500.00			.00
United Methodist Church Communication	.00			1,500.00		6,833.75	8,333.75			21,241.75	(		48.11
Council of Texas	.00			14,408.00			14,408.00			7,000.00			.00
Temporary General Salary Aid Fund	6,287.58			7,000.00		915.94	14,293.52		1,020.00	39,683.05	527.89		.00
Area Counseling Program	.00			40,315.00			40,315.00						.00
Program Contingency Fund	.00												.00
Administrative Assistant to Bishop	.00												.00
Area Office Fund	.00												.00
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	.00												.00
Texas Methodist Fund	.00												.00
Texas Council of Churches	.00												.00
Secretary-Treasurers Office Fund	.00												.00

Continued
4

BROWNWOOD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

CHURCH CODE NUMBER	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED BY CONFESION OR RESTORED	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORSHIP SERVICE (S) THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CLASSES THIS YEAR			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
101	Bollinger	Roy Bassett	502	4	13	6				15	6	14	490	161	4	33		3
102	Berthel		16										18	10				
103	Norton		24										24	13				
104	Bangs Parish	Lloyd Hogeimer	351	3	10	1		1	3			4	357	102	4	81		
105	Mountain View		31					6	1				24	13				
106	Blanket	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	90									3	87	21		3		
107	May		83	5								3	85	24		1		4
148	Bluffdale	James T. Guthrie	64		1							3	62	30		4		
108	Brownwood: Central	J. Pat McClatchy	791	5	24	10		11	20		1	22	776	271	7	53	68	12
109	Emanuel Chapel	Lemuel Harrison	43					4	2			2	37	12				
110	First Johnson Memorial	John Dowd	905	6	27	10		49	15	3	13	868	259	12	80	27	6	
111		Swede Eriksen	156						4		1	151	68		2			
113	Cisco, First	Gene F. Allen	421	6	9				7	3	15	411	147	3	13	5	8	
114	Carbon		70	1				1	3	3	2	62	22		5			
115	Putnam		34						1	1	3	29	12					
116	Coleman: First	Leonard Radde	511	6	19	5			13		9	519	174	9	26	55	4	
117	Navice		58	1	4				2		2	59	18	1	4	10		
118	Trinity	Norman Bruner	170	1	2			2	2	1	3	165	79	2	10			
119	Gouldbusk		39		2							41	27		4			
120	Glen Cave		8			2					1	9	10					
121	Voss	J. W. Sellers	25									25	14	1	4			
122	Comanche		500		15	3			8	7	14	489	149	3	25			
123	Gustine		105	2	3						1	109	40	2	2			
124	Cross Plains	Dean Bradley	204	3	2	1						210	80	4				
125	Burkett		37								1	36	25					
126	DeLeon	Charles McClure	370	5	11			1	12	1	8	364	134	7	19	40	5	
127	Dawning		53						1		2	50	18		3	4		
128	Morton Chapel		59								1	58	14		2	5		
129	Dublin: First	A. J. Womwood	431	1	11	2		12	8	5	27	393	123	1	13		6	
130	Proctor		35									35	11		1			
131	Laurel Street		48	3	6	5					2	60	34	3	2	1	1	
132	Eastland	Ben B. Mamey	409	8	18	1		9	14	3	15	395	117	3	21	61	6	
134	Gorman	James Lee Peppers	197		9				6		3	197	60	1	6	22	8	
135	Desdemona		29		2							31	10					
136	Hamilton	B. Thomas Trbble	544	5	34	8			9	7	9	566	194	2	30	30	5	
137	Lamkin		66	1	3	1					1	70	32	1	14			
138	Hannibal	J. W. Hodges	65						5			60	12					
139	Green's Creek		56									56	16	1	4			
140	Lingleville		44									44	10					
141	Hico	Richard Paul Rone	298	8	3				4		2	303	98		28	10	12	
142	Carleton		41						1			40	13					
143	Cloirette		25									25	15					
144	Fairy		18									18	8					
145	Iredell	Dole E. Yant	141	2	1			2	7	1		134	52	2	9			
	Cranfills Gap		62	2	3					3	2	82	33	1	6	2		
146	Mullin	Ernest Roper	41									41						
147	Rising Star	Hubert Taylor	185	1	2			12	1	1	1	174	49		3	41		
150	Cisco: Wesley		66	1						2		62	28	1	2	13		
151	Santa Anna	Richard Chaffin	267	7	4				5		5	268	92	6	26	15		
	Rockwood		22						2			20	11					
152	Trickham		17									17	49					
153	Valera		17	2								19	21	3	1	8		
154	Stephenville: First	Bobby F. Weathers	863	19	33	22			21	7	17	892	320	11	98		12	
155	Pleasant Hill		61	1		2				2		62	31					
156	Oakdale	John Shipman	227		2				1		2	226	71		11			
157	Morgan Mill		54								2	52	15		9			
158	Winters	Robert Lindsey	440	1	17	6			7	1	7	449	120	4	24	28		
159	Crews		18								3	15	8					
160	Talpa		28		1							29	6					
161	Wingate		34								1	33	12					
162	Zephyr	Guy E. Pendue	91	1	3				3		2	90	36		4			
163	Staney District		50	3		1			3	3	2	49	35	3	6		3	
Total			10732	114	296	86		111	206	58	231	10622	3689	106	692	445	95	
Total last year			10756	103	312	71		25	219	82	184	10732	3838	86	704	402	97	
Increase				11	15	15		86	87	24	47		20	12	43			
Decrease			24						13			110	149				2	

FORT WORTH EAST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL								U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH FTH GRADE) IN ALL CLASSES	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHER ONGOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SHORT TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH ON C.F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS IN CHURCH EXPENSES	
																	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Arlington, Aldensgate	42	240	125	145	552	134	55	85	5	80	1358	385000	90000	38977	54478		
Covenant	45	101	17	20	183	121	45	15	4			2000	58000	4200	20000		
Epworth	26	35	17	102	180	82				36	636	270000	60000	5000	13549		
First	120	534	200	716	1570	874	100	550	61	50	377	2769	1230559	101786	114900	159837	
Good Shepherd	34	83	51	78	246	119				6	44	784	30000	13064	14605		
New World	42	102	36		180	80	15	60	20	31	164	131232		28520	86250		
St. Stephen	23	67	43	74	207	107	93	133		22	959	338820	53000	8109	44890		
Trinity	33	258	75	175	541	330	30	300	36	85	1012	410283	85000	15500	188751		
Bedford: First	34	202	118	248	602	346	221	240	10	51	494	490000	50000	47257	163820		
William C. Martin	24	65	62	73	202	85	25	30	3	25	102	200000	45000	7503	48791		
Calleyville	20	47	37	55	159	75	12	10	3	47	500	99000	40000	8500	14118		
Eules	44	143	78	185	450	160		34	6	74	1230	636800	60000	15932	72114	1812	
Fort Worth: Asbury	18	25	13	100	156	74	70	35		41	647	192000	30500	745	16284	1000	
Cowan McMillan	8	26	18	42	94	36				43	60	100000					
Davis Memorial	25	48	42	87	202	137	39	21	3	50	163	255000	35000		25000		
Eastern Hills	15	34	29	82	160	81		24	11	32	1105	205000	53500	42640	36980		
Eastwood	15	75	24	100	214	45			1	15	1600	103900	21000				
Englewood	9	14	49	72	40	14				28	252	300000		16000		1141	
Handley	42	108	96	306	552	252	43	240	7	125	1391	880000	83000		158468		
Meadowbrook	63	133	143	632	971	408	42	1076	9	211	530	1250000		21522	225483		
Oakhurst	26	37	21	157	241	145	36	136	5	63	30	415000	35000	26177			
Polytechnic	75	103	44	509	731	390	115	250	10	219	1299	1026019	64961	63161	14046		
Richland Hills	54	230	153	268	705	219	30	147	3	75	833	635000	64000	28000	74462		
Riverside	20	29	12	241	302	151		82		118	753	424065	32000	10014	20001		
St. Andrews	35	108	63	110	316	125	85	55	9	274	1206	250000	25000	14000	14000	2000	
St. Luke	44	95	68	320	527	355	257	164	4	86	933	671787	39025	115548	127000	150	
St. Matthew	10	28	17	56	111	42	9			24	255	176500	20750	289	34451	1376	
Wichita Avenue	12	10		84	106	50				48	620	185375	27000	5326	17765		
Grapevine	24	74	46	88	232	118	58	26	5	60	1229	345000	46000	12229	60646		
Hurst: First	101	612	250	320	1283	464	962	1372	35	108	445	1033500	55000	239000	736721		
St. Paul	20	51	60	91	222	118	43	38	17	38	1536	149000	36000	1231	47010	404	
Keller	20	61	23	68	172	71	30	35	7	38	475	102500	19500		4874		
Kennedale	7	7	17	49	80	33		30		20	287	145000	27000	4000	2972		
Mansfield	25	106	43	130	304	164	90	130	7	48	347	167000	72750	20500	9300		
Minters Chapel	9	17	11	38	75	55	20	45				164060	31320	2116	14479	1999	
Smithfield	20	71	22	104	217	100			7	27	2047	298500	55000	38000	121304		
Watauga	24	42	34	17	117	37	17	5	2	12	160	103000	19100		15634	250	
White's Chapel District	10	40	30	28	108	40				16	180	89000	47000	5000	25400		
Total	1218	4061	2138	5947	13364	6263	2602	5429	285	2691	28331	13976900	1687192	974960	2683683	10132	
Total last year	1159	3836	2316	5947	13258	6321	3125	5709	963	2754	31307	12920626	1495245	557254	1925602	6261	
Increase	59	225			106												
Decrease			178			58	523	280	678	63	2976	1056274	191947	417706	758081	3871	

FORT WORTH EAST STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 A

CON. MIN.	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												TOTAL	Total last year	Decrease		
			31	32	33	34	35	36A	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B				40A	40B	42A	42B
	Paid on Principal & Interest on Indebtedness		14910	550	2425	31250	1805	893	15515	15515	378	378	42A	42B	1428	876	92	1428	428
	Paid on Buildings & Improvements		1909	3462	75908	26810	13397	24679	9350	9350	23200	22200	24400	23891	2000	1085	600	1428	428
	Paid for Church School Expenses		14910	550	2425	31250	1805	893	15515	15515	378	378	42A	42B	1428	876	92	1428	428
	Paid for Other Current Expenses		10650	10174	1259	20457	905	829	12200	12200	2500	2500	2000	2000	1000	800	800	244	948
	St. Stephen Trinity		10650	10174	1259	20457	905	829	12200	12200	2500	2500	2000	2000	1000	800	800	244	948
	New World		240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
	Colleyville		2750	1063	2847	11990	230	150	11467	11467	1467	1467	1467	1467	1467	1467	1467	1467	1467
	For Worth: Asbury		8257	2594	50865	528	741	880	13200	13200	8700	8700	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000
	For Worth: Memorial		8993	6665	400	200	800	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004	12004
	Eastwood		19500	2982	4214	63496	3423	1620	16200	16200	20160	20160	13650	13650	528	800	800	4032	4032
	Handley		22752	22214	25634	8076	3632	1620	16200	16200	20160	20160	13650	13650	528	800	800	4032	4032
	Medowbrook		35963	12453	25634	8076	3632	1620	16200	16200	20160	20160	13650	13650	528	800	800	4032	4032
	Colhurst		6652	2700	4882	20800	893	966	12800	12800	12800	12800	12800	12800	12800	12800	12800	12800	12800
	Richland Hills		19200	8793	18075	96205	4162	1060	13500	13500	17400	17400	10833	10833	3100	1400	1600	2304	3684
	Riverdale		22886	4415	518	25938	908	1747	12000	12000	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	1416	1416
	St. Andrews		4000	5000	2000	1000	490	2030	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500	612	612
	St. Luke		25778	10191	15337	44809	1718	930	14100	14100	14100	14100	14100	14100	14100	14100	14100	1776	1776
	St. Matthew		6578	651	394	3843	432	133	6600	6600	7800	7800	840	840	1000	900	600	324	154
	St. Mathew		6578	651	394	3843	432	133	6600	6600	7800	7800	840	840	1000	900	600	324	154
	Wichita Avenue		4408	1989	2185	31645	3124	790	7800	7800	11577	11577	12750	12750	20250	21008	4800	1776	3516
	Hurst: First		62305	19383	5865	63536	1621	1676	12580	12580	17250	17250	11577	11577	20250	21008	4800	1776	3516
	St. Paul		11389	3539	1055	15555	551	518	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	617	617
	Keller		12080	3806	974	8565	828	170	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	528	528
	Kennedale		4274	259	4017	8565	828	170	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	336	336
	Montfield		1671	2276	8464	730	569	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	636	636
	Minters Chapel		3091	1185	842	8996	651	569	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	372	372
	White's Chapel		15861	489	689	10224	487	200	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	528	528
	Smithfield		1068	478	500	781	308	60	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	120	120
	White's Chapel District		4164	1684	344	4718	952	308	6995	6995	6995	6995	6995	6995	6995	6995	6995	372	372
	Total		444143	227170	142581	1013725	29430	34943	425227	425227	425227	425227	425227	425227	425227	425227	425227	45395	45395
	Total last year		414199	226392	142325	913184	92789	32789	325227	325227	325227	325227	325227	325227	325227	325227	325227	39533	39533
	Decrease		29944	45318	5256	100591	6641	1446	53078	53078	42028	42028	15068	15068	6973	1533	2263	5383	5889

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 A

CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CON. MIN.	
	PAID ON PRINCIPAL & INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS	PAID ON BUILDINGS & IMPROVEMENTS	PAID FOR CHURCH SCHOOL EXPENSES	PAID FOR OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES	MISCELLANEOUS BENEVOLENCES	UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	PASTORS SALARY SET	PASTOR'S SALARY PAID	ASSOCIATE (\$) SALARY SET	ASSOCIATE (\$) SALARY PAID	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID PASTOR	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID ASSOCIATE (\$)	UTILITIES PAID PASTOR	UTILITIES PAID ASSOCIATE (\$)	CONNECTIOAL MINISTRY APPORTIONED	CONNECTIOAL MINISTRY PAID
Aledo		9876	543	6399	427	474	8550	9250			1500				430	439
Annetta		119	16	199			1000	1133							40	41
Azle	18337	2706	1477	32682	245	1063	12000	12000			720		630		479	641
Burleson:First	22880		3215	42417			18300	17650							1640	1673
Kingswood			146	5065	320		5810	5810			1200				155	158
Crowley	1600	3148	6749	13313	1458	635	11800	11800							904	922
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	38863	25491	10562	78885	7776	2906	14680	14680	5940	4455	2688	1732	1000		3308	3308
Benbrook	8712		662	4681	20	225	4300	4300			600		800		177	181
Carter Park		4044	1429	17226	810	530	11118	11118					750		940	958
Central	50131	32859	1348	56853		2839	17100	17100	12500	12500	2200	1800	1000		2430	2478
Cogswell		1600	125	155			3040	2079							80	50
Edge Park	16351	6179	6486	42043	641	840	13000	13000			2000				1241	1266
Eve-man	2541	1900	854	13608		440	11000	11000							678	692
First	108800	53100	59254	243701	1100	9494	25508	25508	38620	38620					10213	10416
Forest Hill	9984	1032	3514	10763	365	684	10100	10100					1500		576	588
Grace	1065	3825	1173	11736	320	424	5640	5640							558	570
Bethel	4909	810	207	5092	90	536	5520	5520							381	389
Lake Worth	6168	150	1150	14830		440	11400	11400							545	556
Morningside	1700	1500	600	3060		373	10400	10400					1300		532	543
N.Fr. Worth Parish: Boulevard		5579	855	11657	647	897	8550	8550			1225		1225		754	769
Diamond Hill	869	1061	250	1236	180	132	5400	5400			720				439	348
Calvary		1858	100	450	120		2300	2300			870				164	167
Trinity	9384	6622	307	13292	1112	327	9900	9900			1500				815	832
Ridglea	23622	2777	1541	32147	1588		12822	12822			1500				1285	700
River Oaks		6480	1285	33571	1374	1324	13500	13557							824	841
St. John	6126	1970	379	3381	152	90	5200	5200			580		905		310	316
St. Mark	7122	2475	2136	15296			10080	10080			1200		1200		873	891
St. Paul	1105	10420	1489	19676	498	768	9300	9300			1200				1015	1035
Thompson Chapel	7061	1997	300	9659	160	373	7300	7300			1040		200		443	452
University	23296	15545	17962	109990	10022	5125	19000	19000	22300	22300	815	1651			4314	4399
Wedgwood	15365	4087	697	34012	2010	782	14250	14250							1201	1051
Wesley	7089	1141	706	9278	162	571	9600	9600			1000		750		616	628
Westcliff	56210	23223	13267	101526	3187	3069	21500	21500	9400	9400					3488	3558
Western Hills	10580	1297	5879	17051	1258	373	10920	10920			1800		692		1108	1130
Haslet		1959	742	1892		44	4000	4000			300				124	127
Dido		110	67	496			1300	1300			750				80	81
Joshua	5517	5896	1695	7729	228	353	10300	10300			600				403	411
Cahill		163	52	432			2200	2200			100				89	90
Saginaw	242	2417	604	14738		140	9400	9400			2700		550		496	506
Silver Creek		2400	618	5791			2600	5570							177	181
District																
Total	465629	247816	150441	1042948	39085	35703	389688	391937	88760	87275	28808	5183	12502		44325	44382
Total last year	578352	209174	118877	895147	42366	36517	336997	345578	62350	83604	36990		12026		40625	40136
Increase		38642	31564	147801			52691	46359	26410	3671					3700	4246
Decrease	112723				3281	814					8182	5183	476			

TEMPLE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL											U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH 5TH GRADE IN ALL CLASSES)	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHER ONGOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SHORT TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH IN C.F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PASSENGER & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS ON CHURCH EXPENSES			
																	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Bartlett: First Granger Henderson Chapel Bowman Wesley Chapel	10 3	9 4	14 3	48 15	81 25	31 8				30	126	202000 23000 6000 1000 1500	31000 9750	5200 2400					
Bellon: First Mt. Zion Kell's Branch Bethel Copperas Cave: Grace	27 3 6 4 40	75 3 5 5 170	23 3 2 2 60	148 6 24 130	273 17 12 400	155 10 10 182	13 60	10	113 8	716 170	294000 50000 9000 8000 334000	32000 11000		9522	14200				
Pidcoke Topsey Evant Bee House Pearl	7 5 6 6 1		15 1	8 30 11 5	15 49 28 8	9 12 25 14 6		21		14	164	6000 6000 54000 10000 3400	21000						
Florence Jerrell Gatesville: First Flat Pumela	7 1 40	25 52	13 50	51 205	96 347	44 164	17 113	35			1188	67500 26000 440000 3000 3000	25000 53000	4569 7690 3000 500	79823				
Georgetown: First St. John St. Paul Hutto, Smith Chapel Harker Heights	64 17 4 13	185 27 15	131 19 16	325 62 5	705 125 40	236 72 18	260 44	251 40	13 3	147 45	679 475	500000 104500	45000 23000 25000 1500 32500	22406 8384	18566 4292	19290			
Nalanville Ireland Levita Oenaville Jonesboro	6 4 4 4 7	12	8	22 3 10 5 36	48 7 14 9 50	20 5 8 6 35	33	4			32	58000 20000 10000 10000 23374	11000	2779					
Lanham Tumersville Killen: First St. Andrew Little River	4 45 9 7	107 64 22	24 28 8	154 128 45	330 52 82	189 52 60	20	20 12	4 6	100 14 26	644 325 416	15000 11400 1055000 155000 63000	83500 40000 25000	10020 1000 1000	200000 33987 7000	397			
Holland Moody: First Moody-Leon Rogers Round Rock	3 10 15 2 19	3 9 14	22 9 14	22 29 45 15 106	28 57 88 17 48	15 38 60 10 48		20 54	1 1	12 12		17000 200000 46000 45000 138000	25000	6000 10500	1192				
Hutto: First Salado Georgetown, Northside Stackton Chapel Taylor: First	8 4 3 20	10 10 4 50	14 5 15 19	33 27 15 70	65 46 27 159	42 15 20 82				17 100 3848	101000 20000 25000 11000 312500	20000 10000		8750					
Throll Tenth Street Beakiss Lawrence Chapel Temple: First	4 8 5 5 32	22 13 11 117	4 13	5 141 20 20 350	13 32 36 16 579	11 32 16 16 253	125		2	55 613	15000 155000 16600 25000 1282700	15000 34000	55000	55724					
Seventh Street St. James St. Paul Grace Troy	20 8 12 2 16	52 24 27 50	20 15 24 14 24	171 141 34 16 141	263 5491	174 2557	211	6	85 39 25 5 14	510 1000 350	300000 50000 125000 24500 113000	25000 10500 40000 7500 31000	26420 41993	15000					
Bruceville Eddy Mooreville District	3 5	5 11	6 8	15 40	29 64	12 22				9		10000 87000 25000	3000 15500 30000						
Total Total last year	558 550	1286 1423	739 813	2610 2705	5193 5491	2545 2557	843 945	909 1116	90 115	1136 10098	14132 6182774	994250 876250	164275 342168	594567 444860	1589				
Increase Decrease	8	137	74	95	298	12	102	207	25	23	4034	622700	118000	177893	149707				

TEMPLE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 A

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	C.N. MIN.
31			
PAID ON PRINCIPAL & INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS & IMPROVEMENTS			
17207	8397		624
Bartlett: First	1620		376
Henderson Chapel	750		17
Wesley Chapel			1
2178	13106		117
Belton: First	3346		117
Mr. Zion	50		13
Kell's Branch	2474		13
Coppers Cove: Grace	4246		51
32			
PAID FOR CHURCH SCHOOL EXPENSES			
33			
1620	100		42A
34			
PAID FOR OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES			
35			
432			
MISCELLANEOUS BENEVOLENCES			
36			
432			
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
37A			
PASTORS			
37B			
PASTOR'S SALARY PAID			
37C			
PASTOR'S SALARY SET			
38A			
ASSOCIATE (S) SALARY SET			
38B			
ASSOCIATE (S) SALARY PAID			
39A			
TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID PASTOR			
39B			
TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID ASSOCIATE (S)			
40A			
UTILITIES PAID PASTOR			
40B			
UTILITIES PAID ASSOCIATE (S)			
42A			
CONNECTIOWAL MINISTRY PAID			
42B			
CONNECTIOWAL MINISTRY PAID			
31			
10201	6260	2814	32075
Georgetown: First	1032	2409	90400
St. John	772	212	70
St. Paul	100	100	407
Hutto: Smith Chapel	3537	1025	1221
1970	5204	1025	1500
107	104	3000	14400
181	99	600	7000
188	26	1800	14200
199	27	1800	11244
220	80	1800	6753
226	27	600	2500
232	97	480	1153
242	29	480	2500
248	269	480	2500
287	534	480	2500
298	554	480	2500
304	599	480	2500
308	649	480	2500
313	699	480	2500
318	749	480	2500
323	799	480	2500
328	849	480	2500
333	899	480	2500
338	949	480	2500
343	999	480	2500
348	1049	480	2500
353	1099	480	2500
358	1149	480	2500
363	1199	480	2500
368	1249	480	2500
373	1299	480	2500
378	1349	480	2500
383	1399	480	2500
388	1449	480	2500
393	1499	480	2500
398	1549	480	2500
403	1599	480	2500
408	1649	480	2500
413	1699	480	2500
418	1749	480	2500
423	1799	480	2500
428	1849	480	2500
433	1899	480	2500
438	1949	480	2500
443	1999	480	2500
448	2049	480	2500
453	2099	480	2500
458	2149	480	2500
463	2199	480	2500
468	2249	480	2500
473	2299	480	2500
478	2349	480	2500
483	2399	480	2500
488	2449	480	2500
493	2499	480	2500
498	2549	480	2500
503	2599	480	2500
508	2649	480	2500
513	2699	480	2500
518	2749	480	2500
523	2799	480	2500
528	2849	480	2500
533	2899	480	2500
538	2949	480	2500
543	2999	480	2500
548	3049	480	2500
553	3099	480	2500
558	3149	480	2500
563	3199	480	2500
568	3249	480	2500
573	3299	480	2500
578	3349	480	2500
583	3399	480	2500
588	3449	480	2500
593	3499	480	2500
598	3549	480	2500
603	3599	480	2500
608	3649	480	2500
613	3699	480	2500
618	3749	480	2500
623	3799	480	2500
628	3849	480	2500
633	3899	480	2500
638	3949	480	2500
643	3999	480	2500
648	4049	480	2500
653	4099	480	2500
658	4149	480	2500
663	4199	480	2500
668	4249	480	2500
673	4299	480	2500
678	4349	480	2500
683	4399	480	2500
688	4449	480	2500
693	4499	480	2500
698	4549	480	2500
703	4599	480	2500
708	4649	480	2500
713	4699	480	2500
718	4749	480	2500
723	4799	480	2500
728	4849	480	2500
733	4899	480	2500
738	4949	480	2500
743	4999	480	2500
748	5049	480	2500
753	5099	480	2500
758	5149	480	2500
763	5199	480	2500
768	5249	480	2500
773	5299	480	2500
778	5349	480	2500
783	5399	480	2500
788	5449	480	2500
793	5499	480	2500
798	5549	480	2500
803	5599	480	2500
808	5649	480	2500
813	5699	480	2500
818	5749	480	2500
823	5799	480	2500
828	5849	480	2500
833	5899	480	2500
838	5949	480	2500
843	5999	480	2500
848	6049	480	2500
853	6099	480	2500
858	6149	480	2500
863	6199	480	2500
868	6249	480	2500
873	6299	480	2500
878	6349	480	2500
883	6399	480	2500
888	6449	480	2500
893	6499	480	2500
898	6549	480	2500
903	6599	480	2500
908	6649	480	2500
913	6699	480	2500
918	6749	480	2500
923	6799	480	2500
928	6849	480	2500
933	6899	480	2500
938	6949	480	2500
943	6999	480	2500
948	7049	480	2500
953	7099	480	2500
958	7149	480	2500
963	7199	480	2500
968	7249	480	2500
973	7299	480	2500
978	7349	480	2500
983	7399	480	2500
988	7449	480	2500
993	7499	480	2500
998	7549	480	2500
1003	7599	480	2500
1008	7649	480	2500
1013	7699	480	2500
1018	7749	480	2500
1023	7799	480	2500
1028	7849	480	2500
1033	7899	480	2500
1038	7949	480	2500
1043	7999	480	2500
1048	8049	480	2500
1053	8099	480	2500
1058	8149	480	2500
1063	8199	480	2500
1068	8249	480	2500
1073	8299	480	2500
1078	8349	480	2500
1083	8399	480	2500
1088	8449	480	2500
1093	8499	480	2500
1098	8549	480	2500
1103	8599	480	2500
1108	8649	480	2500
1113	8699	480	2500
1118	8749	480	2500
1123	8799	480	2500
1128	8849	480	2500
1133	8899	480	2500
1138	8949	480	2500
1143	8999	480	2500
1148	9049	480	2500
1153	9099	480	2500
1158	9149	480	2500
1163	9199	480	2500
1168	9249	480	2500
1173	9299	480	2500
1178	9349	480	2500
1183	9399	480	2500
1188	9449	480	2500
1193	9499	480	2500
1198	9549	480	2500
1203	9599	480	2500
1208	9649	480	2500
1213	9699	480	2500
1218	9749	480	2500
1223	9799	480	2500
1228	9849	480	2500
1233	9899	480	2500
1238	9949	480	2500
1243	9999	480	2500
1248	10049	480	2500
1253	10099	480	2500
1258	10149	480	2500
1263	10199	480	2500
1268	10249	480	2500
1273	10299	480	2500
1278	10349	480	2500
1283	10399	480	2500
1288	10449	480	2500
1293	10499	480	2500
1298	10549	480	2500
1303	10599	480	2500
1308	10649	480	2500
1313	10699	480	2500
1318	10749	480	2500
1323	10799	480	2500
1328	10849	480	2500
1333	10899	480	2500
1338	10949	480	2500
1343	10999	480	2500
1348	11049	480	2500
1353	11099	480	2500
1358	11149	480	2500
1363	11199	480	2500
1368	11249	480	2500
1373	11299	480	2500
1378	11349	480	2500
1383	11399</		

TEMPLE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 B

CHURCH	CONF. CLAIM.		C.F.C.	WO. SER. & CONF BEN.			M.F.E.		BLACK COL.		MIN. IN. P.		CONF. PROJ.		W. S. SPEC.		
	CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS APPORTIONED	CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS PAID	PENSION CAPITAL FUND	APPORTIONED	ACCEPTED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	PROGRAM APPORTIONED	PROGRAM PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE \$	WORLD SERVICE \$	YOUTH SERVICE FUND
	43A	43B	45	52A	52B	52C	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	55C	55D	56	57	
Barlett: First Granger Henderson Chapel Bowman Wesley Chapel	1042 242 42 1 1	1064 247 42 1 1		1214 281 47 1 1	1214 281 47 1 1	1263 293 49 1 1	210 49 11 1 1	219 51 12 1 1	135 31 1 1 1	140 35 7 1 1	143 33 8 1 1	148 34 8 1 1	104 24 6 1 1	108 25 6 1 1	143 33 8 1 1		
Beltan: First Mt. Zion Kell's Branch Bethel Copperas Cove: Grace	3097 371 36 140 1729	3162 379 37 142 1771		3607 433 42 163 2013	3607 433 42 163 2013	3753 450 44 169 2101	625 75 7 28 349	650 78 8 29 440	401 48 5 18 224	417 50 5 19 233	425 51 5 19 237	440 53 5 20 246	310 37 4 14 173	322 39 4 15 180	966 60 5 19 242		1 10
Pidcoke Topsey Evant Bee House Pearl	88 95 569 114 65	90 97 581 117 66		103 111 663 133 75	103 111 663 133 75	107 115 690 139 2101	18 19 115 23 13	18 20 119 24 14	11 12 74 15 8	12 13 77 15 9	12 13 78 16 9	13 14 81 16 9	9 10 57 11 6	9 10 59 12 7	12 613 107 36 9		
Florence Jerrell Gatesville: First Flor Pumela	728 224 3038 54 65	743 229 3101 54 66		848 261 3538 63 75	848 261 3538 63 75	882 272 3681 63 78	147 45 613 11 13	153 47 637 19 14	94 29 393 7 8	98 30 409 7 9	100 31 417 7 9	103 32 432 5 9	73 22 304 5 6	76 23 316 6 7	130 48 680 7 9		
Georgetown: First St. John St. Paul Hutto: Smith Chapel Harker Heights	3445 1411 315 1 382	3516 1440 390 1 390		4012 1643 367 1 445	4012 1643 367 1 445	4174 1709 463 1 463	695 284 64 1 77	723 296 80 1 80	446 183 41 1 50	464 190 52 1 52	472 193 43 1 52	489 200 54 1 54	345 141 32 1 38	358 147 40 1 40	2773 214 82 1 82		
Nolanville Ireland Levita Oenaville Jonesboro	289 84 121 25 242	295 86 124 42 247		337 98 141 27 282	337 98 141 27 282	351 98 74 73 293	58 17 24 11 49	61 11 13 4 51	37 11 16 4 31	39 11 17 11 33	40 12 9 5 34	41 12 9 5 34	29 8 12 4 24	33 8 7 8 25	40 59 8 3 56		
Lanham Turnersville Killeen: First St. Andrew Little River	73 217 4116 1452 746	75 221 4201 1480 762	1000	85 252 4793 1688 869	85 252 4793 1688 869	88 263 4987 1757 904	15 44 830 292 150	15 45 864 304 157	9 28 533 188 97	10 29 555 195 101	10 30 564 199 102	10 31 585 206 106	7 22 412 145 75	8 23 428 151 78	10 99 3839 430 102		
Halla nd Moody: First Moody-Lean Rogers Round Rock	268 491 598 359 1019	273 501 611 366 1040		312 572 697 418 1187	312 572 697 418 1187	324 595 725 435 1235	54 99 126 72 206	56 103 126 72 214	35 64 77 46 132	36 66 81 48 137	37 67 82 49 140	38 70 85 51 145	27 49 60 36 102	28 51 62 37 107	76 77 317 49 140		5
Hutto: First Saloda Georgetown: Northside Stockton Chapel Taylor: First	296 364 194 22 1800	302 372 198 22 1838		344 424 226 26 2097	344 424 226 26 2097	358 441 235 26 2182	60 73 39 4 363	62 76 41 4 378	38 47 25 3 233	40 49 26 3 243	41 50 52 3 247	42 52 36 3 256	30 36 19 2 180	31 38 20 2 187	45 101 27 3 247		4
Thrall Tenth Street Benukiss Lawrence Chapel Temple : First	230 897 89 85 7587	234 916 91 87 7744		267 1045 104 99 8836	267 1045 104 99 8836	278 1087 108 17 9193	46 181 18 17 1530	48 188 19 18 1592	30 116 12 11 982	31 121 123 11 1022	31 123 127 12 1040	33 127 13 8 1078	23 90 9 8 759	24 93 9 9 789	32 436 12 12 5011		25
Seventh Street St. James St. Paul Grace Troy	3484 674 1052 383 826	3556 688 1074 391 843		4058 784 1226 446 961	4058 784 1226 446 961	4222 816 1275 464 1000	703 136 212 77 166	731 141 221 80 173	451 87 136 50 107	469 91 142 52 111	478 92 144 53 117	495 96 150 54 83	348 67 105 38 86	363 70 110 40 188	1547 92 156 53 188		5
Bruceville Eddy Mooreville District	46 278 224	47 284 229		53 324 261	53 324 261	56 337 272	9 56 45	10 58 47	6 36 29	6 37 30	6 38 32	7 39 32	5 28 22	5 29 23	6 53 51		
Total Total Last Year Increase Decrease	45924 44573 1351	46967 44556 2411	1000	53479 56844 3365	53479 56844 3365	55594 56744 1150	9271 9932 661	9709 9788 79	5944 6383 439	6210 6126 84	6304 5777 527	6513 4927 741	4598 4868 329	4785 4868 83	19647 20382 735	50 34 16	

WACO

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

CHURCH CODE NUMBER	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											TOTAL ENROLLED IN COMPETITION CLASSES THIS YEAR		
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED BY CONFESSION OF FAITH OR RESTORED	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORSHIP SERVICE (S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED (ALL AGES)		PREPARATORY MEMBERS NOW ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
501	Aquilla	Robert G. Tate	17									17				
502	Lebanon		61								61	20				
503	Wesley Chapel		193	2							191	56	2			
514	China Spring	Thomas Yezzi	132	11					2		141	48		17		
533	Meier Settlement		60	2	2		5				79	55	7	13		
504	Clifton	B. C. Dugger	399	1	15	4	1	11	5	7	395	145	1	38	50	3
505	Coyate		68	1							70	45	1	8	10	
506	Coalidge	Kyle Glenn	156		4					1	156	50	1	6		
507	Tehuacana		103		5			1		2	105	45		11		
508	Crawford	W. T. Reynolds	186	3	5	2				1	193	96	2	39	20	3
510	Oglesby		152	1	1					5	149	45	1	4	4	
509	Campton		8							1	7					
511	Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	404	2	10	4		5	1	11	403	96		12		20
512	Thamton		73		4					2	75	26				
513	Hewitt	Delbert H. Taylor	237	4	19	8		3	3	12	250	120	10	22		6
515	Hubbard	A. Bailey Duncan	279	1	6	2		4	4	2	278	85	2	8	44	5
516	Mt. Calm		76	2						2	76	23	2	10	14	
517	Larena	Calvin Easterling	189	7	2	1		7	3	1	188	86	3	28	20	4
518	Mart: First	Denzil Wright	397	4	11			10		8	394	122	4	14	5	4
520	St. James	E.M. Cooper	38	1		1				2	39	26	1	23	1	2
521	Riesel, Springhill		68	1						1	68	50	2	30	1	4
522	Meridian	Roy Elliott	286	2	9	2		3	3	4	289	94	3	35		
523	Kapperl		77			1		1		1	76	32		4		
524	McGregor	Frank Turner, Jr.	535	4	12	3		10		7	537	127	4	21	16	5
525	Mexia: First	Henry Radde	731	4	17	6		5	4	13	736	190		60		8
526	St. Luke	Henry Taylor	114	1							113	75		16		
527	Groesbeck, Dennis Cha.		35								35			8	5	
528	Union Memorial	W. L. Shaw	161	5	4					5	165	110		16	15	14
529	Hubbard, Lawson Chapel		16							1	15			6	2	8
530	Morgan	J. L. Davenport	66			2		1			67	29	1	5		
531	Perry	J. W. Gill	184	12	2	2		4		3	191	62	4	11	3	9
532	Riesel: First	Kenneth J. Edwards	112	3				3		6	108	60		16		
537	Valley Mills	James N. Johnson	240		5			2		4	236	84	3	33	14	
538	Masheim		28					1		1	26	14		6	2	
539	Waco: Austin Avenue	H. F. Meier, Jr.	2401	9	26	6		35	17	29	2361	356	13	147		6
540	Brack's Chapel	S. W. Curtis	186			2		1		1	186	99		16		
542	Cagdell Memorial	Lloyd Sansom	685	10	8			24	1	2	676	132	10	16	14	10
541	Brookview		348	2				4	1	3	342	58	2	2	5	
543	First	Richard M. Freeman	2233	48	90	78	14	60	45	17	2313	848	51	357	306	24
544	Herring Avenue	Kenneth L. Boatman	805	1	6	5		16	3	20	778	225	4	12		
545	Lakeshore	Harvey Ozmer	502	15	28	6	9	25	19	13	485	124	6	24	76	5
546	Bosqueville		86					4	1		81	10	1			
547	Lakeview	Sam Mahindra	305	5	7	3	3	8	3	2	304	128	8	24	36	8
548	Elm Matt		37							2	35	15		4		
549	Mt. Zion	Darrell Caldwell	193		2		7			1	184	43		3		2
536	Perry Chapel		26							1	25	15		1		
535	West Point		35		1						36	20	2			5
550	Robinson Drive	Charles J. McAfee	665	5	21	7		9	1	8	680	217	4	63	15	14
551	St. James	Larry Washington	252							4	248	80	1	18	17	
552	St. John's	C. C. Schultz	1052	2	15	4		13	7	12	1041	196	9	63		
553	Service Memorial	Kenneth Bass	731	2	4		3	19	8	6	701	100	4	15	31	5
554	Sparks Memorial	Carroll Caddell	425	2	11	2	1	3	12	7	417	100	5	7	56	5
555	Trinity	Don Kelley	624	1	7	1		20	11	4	598	123	2	49	50	
556	Wesley	Garrett J. Goff	231	3	1	1		4		1	231	125	4	33	23	7
557	West	Boyce A. Vordiman	175	1	3			1	2	3	173	45		7	26	
558	Prairie Hill		50							2	48					
559	Whitney	John D. Hutcherson	311	1	15			5	1	10	311	94	2	17		
560	Coon Creek		16			1					17	7				
561	Woodway	Richard Jenkins, Jr.	570	3	25	8	2	15		1	588	175	4	100	1	6
562	Speegleville		63		1					1	63	37		10		8
563	Lery		34					2			32					
534	Rocky District	W. L. Shaw	57	3						1	59					
Total last year			18979	187	419	167	40	346	161	263	18942	5495	186	1488	881	205
Total 19014			19014	216	385	173	49	399	112	249	18979	5530	304	1632	1032	225
Increase					34				49	14						
Decrease			35	29		6	9	53			37	35	118	144	151	20

CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT PAID IN FULL	CON. CLAIM	G.F.C.	WO. SER. & CONF BEN.	M.E.F.	BLACK COL.	MIN. IN. P.	CONF. PROJ.	W. S. SPEC.
Aquila	43A	43B	45	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B
Lebanon Wesley Chapel	77	77	74	74	78	13	14	8	8
Chico Spring Meter Settlement	453	476	499	428	17	75	45	48	62
Clifton	2040	2142	2376	2495	411	432	264	293	277
Coyote	263	276	306	321	34	34	36	36	36
Coolidge	690	725	805	734	139	146	138	128	128
Tehuacana	395	415	460	483	80	84	51	54	52
Crawford	878	922	1022	1073	177	186	114	120	120
Cleley	501	526	584	613	101	106	65	68	68
Groesbeck	48	50	56	59	10	10	6	7	7
Compton	1459	1532	1698	1785	294	309	189	199	209
Thomson	283	297	330	347	57	60	37	39	39
Hewitt	1217	1278	1417	1488	257	257	158	166	166
Hubbard	1185	1244	1380	1499	239	251	153	162	162
Mt. Colim	266	279	311	327	54	54	34	36	36
Lorena	940	987	1095	1150	191	200	122	128	128
Mart. St. James	2240	2352	2609	2739	452	474	304	321	321
St. James	132	160	177	186	33	33	20	22	22
Riesel, Springhill	271	285	314	330	55	58	35	37	37
Riesel, First	1514	1590	1763	1851	320	320	174	207	217
Koppert	407	427	475	499	82	86	56	56	56
Motnegor	2043	2145	2379	2498	433	433	264	277	277
Mexico First	3060	3213	3564	3742	617	647	396	416	418
St. Luke	507	619	590	620	102	102	66	69	69
Groesbeck, Dennis Chp	192	202	224	235	26	26	17	17	17
Union Memorial	449	471	523	549	90	94	58	62	62
Hubbard, Lawson Chapel	55	40	64	60	5	5	7	7	7
Morgan	249	261	290	305	50	52	32	34	34
Ferry	609	639	708	743	123	129	79	83	83
Riesel, First	540	567	629	660	109	114	70	74	74
Valley Mills	940	987	1095	1150	190	200	122	128	128
Moeham	130	111	151	158	26	28	17	20	20
Waco, Austin Avenue	8887	9131	10350	10868	1792	1882	1151	1409	1213
Brock's Chapel	596	626	694	729	120	126	77	82	82
Brockley Memorial	736	773	857	900	148	155	95	100	100
Cogdell Memorial	1754	1842	2042	2147	354	372	225	239	239
First	13310	13776	15501	16276	2684	2818	1723	2009	1817
Heming Avenue	2836	2977	3302	3467	522	601	367	385	387
Leshore	962	1010	1121	1177	194	204	125	131	131
Bosqueville	261	274	304	324	50	52	34	36	36
Lorena	1099	1154	1280	1364	200	200	142	150	150
Elm Mott	225	236	262	280	45	47	29	31	31
Mt. Zion	366	384	426	447	74	78	47	49	49
Perry Chapel	60	63	69	69	12	13	8	8	8
West Point	151	159	176	185	30	31	20	22	22
Robinson Drive	1604	1684	1868	1961	323	330	208	220	219
St. James	820	861	955	1003	165	173	106	111	112
St. John	4236	4448	4933	4933	854	897	548	575	578
Service Memorial	2039	2141	2374	2493	411	432	264	277	279
Trinity	3124	3280	3639	3821	661	694	404	424	427
Sports Memorial	1043	1095	1215	1276	210	220	135	142	142
Westley	691	726	805	845	139	146	89	94	94
Westley	627	658	729	765	126	132	81	85	85
Prairie Hill	147	154	172	181	30	31	19	20	20
Whitney	1113	1169	1296	1361	224	235	144	151	151
Coon Creek	63	63	63	76	13	13	8	8	8
Woodway	1629	1660	1897	1992	330	354	211	222	222
Speegleville	270	284	314	330	54	57	35	37	37
Leroy Rocky District	147	154	172	181	30	31	19	20	20
Total Last Year	73684	67267	84035	85804	87537	84758	14659	14726	14893
Increase	6417	9040	315	1769	2779	150	167	193	193
Decrease	13261	18773	52	1769	2779	150	167	193	193

* APPOINTMENT PAID IN FULL

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

CHURCH CODE	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFERENCE IN CLASSES THIS YEAR	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS NOW ON ROLL	PREPARATORY MEMBERS (ALL AGES)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL (S) WORSHIP SERVICE (S)	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	REMOVED BY DEATH	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY GATHERING AT MEETING OR AT HOME	REMOVED BY GATHERING AT HOME	REMOVED BY OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED BY FAITH OR RESTORED	TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	INCREASE	DECREASE
			Total	Total last year																			
601	Abbott	James W. Smith	103	103	60	37	1	1	2	98	8	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	11790	62	11
602	Brandon	Joe Fogg	60	74	3	3	1	1	2	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11790	62	11
603	Bellevue	Aubrey Edwards	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
604	Bellevue	Joe Fogg	60	74	3	3	1	1	2	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11790	62	11
605	Forreston	Richard Lester	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
606	Blooming Grove	Richard Lester	246	246	2	2	2	2	2	241	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
607	Dresden	Pat Whittemore	51	106	1	1	1	1	1	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
608	Chaffield	Pat Whittemore	106	106	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
609	Barry	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	82	234	1	1	1	1	1	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
610	Castleton: Central	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	234	234	1	1	1	1	1	236	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
611	First	James Shuler	1461	1461	16	16	16	16	16	1464	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
612	St. Andrew	Lloyd Ferrell	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
613	Bushie Prairie	Lloyd Ferrell	16	16	4	4	4	4	4	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11790	62	11
614	St. Luke	Utah Lott Stegman, Jr.	80	326	3	3	3	3	3	94	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
615	Wesley	Leroy Reeves	284	284	1	1	1	1	1	287	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11790	62	11
616	Emhouse	Halder Duncan	224	224	2	2	2	2	2	229	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11790	62	11
617	Dowson	Halder Duncan	224	224	2	2	2	2	2	229	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11790	62	11
618	Fenelope	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	51	51	1	1	1	1	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
619	Emis: First	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	770	770	18	18	18	18	18	786	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	11790	62	11
620	Northside	William E. Mitchell	68	109	10	10	10	10	10	86	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	11790	62	11
621	Walter Rider	Ronald Lee Conster	109	109	3	3	3	3	3	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
622	Barwell	Ronald Lee Conster	45	165	5	5	5	5	5	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
623	Bureka	Donald W. Spinks	165	165	3	3	3	3	3	151	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
624	Streetman	Donald W. Spinks	16	16	3	3	3	3	3	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
625	Ferns	John H. Loggins	325	325	2	2	2	2	2	319	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11790	62	11
626	First	Woody Flynt	203	203	1	1	1	1	1	205	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11790	62	11
627	First	Woody Flynt	203	203	1	1	1	1	1	205	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11790	62	11
628	First	Woody Flynt	42	42	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
629	Metrens	Woody Flynt	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
630	Grandview	James R. Porter	279	279	2	2	2	2	2	275	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11790	62	11
631	Watts Chapel	James R. Porter	16	16	4	4	4	4	4	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
632	Hillboro: First	Larry Van Zile	66	66	10	10	10	10	10	61	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11790	62	11
633	Line Street	Bert M. Gillis	461	461	10	10	10	10	10	453	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11790	62	11
634	Mokane	Bert M. Gillis	23	23	3	3	3	3	3	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
635	Holy: First	J. Eric McKinney	193	193	1	1	1	1	1	198	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11790	62	11
636	Avlon	James R. Conyers	49	49	1	1	1	1	1	46	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
637	Locy Chapel	James R. Conyers	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
638	Brown's Chapel	James R. Conyers	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
639	Inasco Parish	A. L. Cronk	162	162	3	3	3	3	3	180	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
640	Covington	Glenn E. Jones	85	85	1	1	1	1	1	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
641	Oseola	Glenn E. Jones	33	33	2	2	2	2	2	29	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
642	Kerns	Glenn E. Jones	294	294	1	1	1	1	1	292	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
643	Rice	Lewis Wilkerson	58	58	1	1	1	1	1	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
644	Maypearl	Lewis Wilkerson	120	120	1	1	1	1	1	116	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11790	62	11
645	Venus	Louis Shombeck	123	123	10	10	10	10	10	123	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
646	Midgilton	Bennie C. McByde	127	127	2	2	2	2	2	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
647	Ovilla	Eddie Allison	174	174	2	2	2	2	2	39	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11790	62	11
648	Palmer	Eddie Allison	39	39	2	2	2	2	2	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
649	Bristol	George L. Morris	20	20	5	5	5	5	5	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
650	Palmyra: Wesley	George L. Morris	28	28	2	2	2	2	2	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
651	Red Oak	Thomas Q. Robbins	275	275	18	18	18	18	18	294	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
652	Red Oak	Thomas Q. Robbins	140	140	5	5	5	5	5	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
653	Sadler	Robert Dan Benton	67	67	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
654	Britton	Jaredn Davis	483	483	1	1	1	1	1	467	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11790	62	11
655	Waxahachie: Ferns Heights	Jaredn Davis	112	112	2	2	2	2	2	114	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
656	Millford	Robert W. Richmond	103	103	9	9	9	9	9	100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
657	First	Joseph M. Murphy	32	32	2	2	2	2	2	32	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
658	Worham	W. C. Crawford	330	330	4	4	4	4	4	323	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11790	62	11
659	Worham	W. C. Crawford	24	24	4	4	4	4	4	23	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11790	62	11
660	Richland	Richland	96	96	4	4	4	4	4	83	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11790	62	11
661	Richland	Richland	24	24	5	5	5	5	5	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11790	62	11
662	St. Andrew	Joseph M. Murphy	32																				

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL											U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH 6TH GRADE IN ALL CLASSES)			YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHER ONGOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SHORT TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH ON C.F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED FURNITURE & TURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS ON CURRENT EXPENSES
		15	16	17															18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Abbott	2	1			35	38	30	9					23000	9500				
Brandon	2	3	2		30	37	20						15000		4000			
Alvarado	15	49	18		90	172	95		12	5	47	475	141000	30000	6100	8978		
Bethel	4	8	4		22	38	26						65000	12000	10000			
Forreston	1				4	5	5						11000	4000	200			
Blooming Grove	12	16	35		89	152	72		35	2	23	100	87000	12000	2959			
Dresden	2	3			12	17	11						15500					
Chatfield	11	8	12		35	66	43						40600	21300	10260			
Barry	5	12	2		28	47	28				8		20000		9000			
Coriscana: Central	5	2	12		56	75	25	10	45		21	625	112500	35000	1200	11786		
First	79	112	90		329	610	288	77	99	11	150	968	750000	70000	60000	6440		
St. Andrew													10000	3000	932			
Brushie Prairie	3	3			9	15	7						5000		694			
St. Luke	11	8	15		72	106	61	40	67	2	53	133	163000	38000	4529	95527		
Pleasant Grove	4	12	5		28	49	22	23					28000		9131			
Wesley	9	21	10		38	78	45	6	32	1	28	68	120000	41000	3534			
Emhouse	5	7	6		30	48	21	10	28	1	10	56	9100		9000			
Dawson	12	7			52	79	43				20	140	100000	12000				
Penelope													21000					
Ennis: First	37	84	68		181	370	201		101	13	67	446	675000	38000	25000	40000		
Nartheide	7	6	17	7	37	32	17	18			27	325	65200			24350		
Walter Rider	7	12	6	24	49	20	12	10			7	43	85900	26000		6011		
Bardwell	4	5	2	20	31	11							25000	10000				
Eureka	9	30	10	50	99	42							57000	37000		20095		
Streetman	1			6	7	7		7					7000		300			
Ferris	12	16	6	78	112	48		43	1	59	89		185500	34000	3975			
Trumbull	1			6	7	4							3000					
Frost	12	35	12	92	151	62	8		1	16			30000	15000	4111			
Irene	2		1	24	27	15							15000		2076			
Mertens	1			4	5	3							3500		790			
Grandview	12	32	8	80	132	62		37	2	43	395		163000	20000				
Watts Chapel													5750					
Hillsboro: First	24	58	43	186	311	175	42	102	9	75	1977		538000	58000	31267	21235		
Line Street	16	23	9	67	115	87	8	50	5	17	58		75000	24000	1153			
Malone													2500					
Italy: First	8	23	18	47	96	53	9		1	27	345		72000	17500				
Avalon	3	3	3	15	24	14							4600					
Lacy Chapel	3	18	3	10	34	15							8900					
Brown's Chapel													5000					
Itasca Parish	8	10	4	56	78	44	10		3	15	30		150000	35000	1224			
Covington	8	20	9	22	59	45	7				10	150	50000		3000			
Osceola	3	7	3	18	31	21					8	83	40000		3500	11506		
Kerens	20	26	23	79	148	87	25				11	51	150000	30000	11200			
Rice	2	5	11	18	10			7					35000	10000				
Moypers	4	3	8	15	30	16							40000	10000	4250			
Venus	5	7	5	20	37	25					13	40	30000	9000	7869			
Midlothian	32	75	36	117	260	178	83	69	6	78	720		275000	35000	15000			
Ovilla	5	9	4	28	46	28	16						20000	14500	16110			
Palmer	7	27	10	10	54	29							135000	22500	13400			
Bristol	2	2	1	30	35	21							15000					
Pelham, Wesley	5			14	19	15	10				9	69	12500	6000	1800			
Milford, Pilgram Rest	6	2	3	11	20	10							9500	2000				
Red Oak	16	70	17	63	166	72		12			33	410	263000	41000		10000		
Sardis	11	24	7	39	81	49	12				26	320	118000	25500				
Britton	3		2	8	13	12					5		15000	10000		1058		
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	22	45	16	114	197	107			1		142		230000	31000	8000	4750		
Milford	1			18	19	14							44000		5250			
First	60	111	69	357	597	351	42	65	7	81	600		1150000	75000	60504	7000		
St. Andrew	4	12	8	24	22	17		17					35000	6000		179		
Wartham	9	22	12	75	118	65		25			55	512	65000	30000	7000			
Richland	2	2		10	14	5							22000		5000			
Kirvin	2	1	5	15	23	12				5			10000	2000				
District																		
Total	578	1089	675	2975	5317	2941	503	881	80	1062	9370		6677550	996800	366646	267678		
Total last year	619	1089	749	3133	5595	2930	845	829	98	1158	9790		6036657	876945	367910	290951		
Increase																		
Decrease	41		74	158	278		342		18	96	420		640893	119855	1264	23273	840	

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 A

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	CONN. MIN.
Abbot Reddon Alvardo Bethel Foreston	4750	2100 2924 950 7974	1171 96 96 618 159 28
Blooming Grove Dresden Chaffield Berry Concomer; Central	2268	570 625 2770 149 397 5700 5700 2280 2280 5800	308 58 103 109 109 355
First St. Andrew Brushie Fraite St. Luke Pleasant Grove	7981	690 14521 45123 1124 1980 1980 747 700 7050 390 1550 15400 7200 6033	2451 51 20 710 20 20 51 51 105 300 300 2501 1550 2942
Dawson Emhouse Waters Penelope Emits; First	6120	322 988 5074 198 239 7200 2520 2520 1200 13000	411 103 103 241 60 1449
Northside Wolter Rider Waller Bordwell Eureka Streeman	1425 1303 1308 483 348 1044 108 420	1025 175 325 65 2840 3500 5500 5500 420	86 168 66 224 224 19
Ferris Tumbull Frene Martens	3805	1809 15647 787 733 8000 8000 2040 2040 6520 400 400 500	514 514 25 25 314 68 68 56
Grandview Watts Chapel Line Street Hillboro; First Molone	1101	4082 1272 524 1145 475 7000 600 600 13375 9046 1380	389 38 38 1483 1483 56
Holy; First Avelon Loey Chapel Brown's Chapel Hosco Parish	5345	628 3397 157 165 6620 6600 600 200 200 6912 900	225 36 12 12 12 368
Corvinton Osceola Kerns Rice Moypert	1916	300 51 930 32 307 900 900 5800 1800 3600	135 68 385 62 62 368
Venus Midlothian Ovilla Palmer Bristol	3750	3875 9985 526 130 130 3000 10800 8500 5520 1091	148 743 245 277 277 53
Pellham; Westley Millford; Pilgrim Rest Red Oak Socitt Britton	4600	722 927 9330 2000 100	422 228 228 68
Waxahachie; Ferris Heights Millford First St. Andrew Wortham	1624	1227 11614 677 8700 8700 3000 3000 16500 2080 7500	618 140 140 96 96 433
Richard Kirvin District	1617	46 686 1800 600	94 94 94
Total last year	170705		18929
Increase	141658		17024
Decrease	91695		1869

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 B

CHURCH	CONF. CLAIM		C.F.C.	WO. SER. & CONF BEN			M.F.F.		BLACK COL.		MIN. IN. P.		CONF. PROJ.		W. S. SPEC.	
	CONFERENCE CLAIMS APPORTIONED	CONFERENCE CLAIMS PAID		PENSION CAPITAL FUND	APPORTIONED	ACCEPTED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	PROGRAM APPORTIONED	PROGRAM PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE & WORLD SERVICE SP.	YOUTH SERVICE FUND
	43A	43B	45	52A	52B	52C	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	55C	55D	56	57
Abbott	306	306		356	356	356	62	62	40	40	42	42	31	31	100	
Brandon	264	264		308	308	308	53	53	34	34	36	36	27	27	72	
Alvando	1713	1713		1995	1995	1995	345	345	222	222	234	234	172	172	25	
Bethel	440	440		513	513	513	89	89	57	57	60	60	44	44	200	
Forrestan	78	78		91	91	91	16	16	10	10	11	11	8	8	56	
Blooming Grove	854	854		995	995	995	172	172	111	111	117	117	85	85	100	
Dresden	161	161		187	187	187	32	32	21	21	22	22	16	16	25	
Chaffield	285	285	200	332	332	332	57	57	37	37	39	39	29	29	50	
Barry	300	300		350	350	350	61	61	39	39	41	41	30	30	65	
Cariscana: Central	984	984		1145	1145	1145	198	198	127	127	134	134	98	98	128	
First	6795	6795	1105	7912	7912	7912	1370	1370	879	879	928	928	679	679	6643	
St. Andrew	140	140		163	163	163	28	28	18	18	20	20	14	14	45	
Brushie Prairie	20	20		35	35	35	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	7	
St. Luke	1967	1967	225	2308	2308	2308	396	396	255	255	268	268	197	197	189	
Pleasant Grove	290	290	160	338	338	338	58	58	38	38	40	40	29	29	60	
Wesley	1139	1139		1326	1326	1326	230	230	148	148	155	155	114	114	315	
Emhouse	285	285		332	332	332	57	57	37	37	39	39	29	29	162	
Dawson	668	668	172	778	778	778	135	135	86	86	92	102	67	67	258	
Penelope	166	166		193	193	193	34	34	21	21	23	23	17	17	80	5
Ennis: First	4016	4016	1110	4676	4676	4676	810	810	520	520	548	548	402	402	2925	
Northside	238	238		278	278	278	48	48	31	31	32	32	24	24	40	
Walter Rider	466	466		542	542	542	94	94	60	60	64	64	47	47	150	
Bordwell	182	182		211	211	211	37	37	23	23	25	25	18	18	25	
Eureko	621	621		723	723	723	125	125	80	80	85	85	62	62	140	
Streetman	52	52		60	60	60	11	11	7	7	7	7	5	5	15	
Ferris	1423	1423		1657	1657	1657	287	287	184	184	194	194	143	143	480	
Trumbull	68	68		78	78	78	14	14	9	9	10	10	7	7		
Frost	870	870		1013	1013	1013	175	175	113	113	119	119	87	87	175	
Irene	187	187		217	217	217	38	38	24	24	25	25	19	19	98	
Merten	62	62		72	72	72	13	13	8	8	8	8	6	6	25	
Grandview	1077	1077	1400	1254	1254	1254	217	217	139	139	147	147	108	158	175	
Watts Chapel	104	104		121	121	121	21	21	13	13	14	14	10	10	67	
Hillsboro: First	4114	4114	4035	4790	4790	4790	830	830	532	532	562	562	412	412	1986	
Line Street	1439	1439		1675	1675	1675	290	290	186	186	196	196	144	144	420	
Malone	156	156		181	181	181	31	31	20	20	21	21	16	16	34	
Italy: First	901	901		1049	1049	1049	182	182	117	117	123	123	90	90	465	
Avolon	99	99		115	115	115	20	20	13	13	15	15	10	10	20	
Lacy Chapel	68	68		78	78	78	14	14	9	9	9	9	7	7	30	
Brown's Chapel	32	32		36	36	36	6	6	4	4	4	4	3	3	10	
Itasca Parish	1019	1019		1187	1187	1187	206	206	132	132	140	140	102	102	610	
Covington	373	373		434	434	434	75	75	48	48	51	51	38	38	111	
Oseola	187	187		217	217	217	38	38	24	24	25	25	19	19	63	
Kerens	1067	1067		1242	1242	1242	215	215	138	138	146	146	107	107	237	
Rice	171	171		199	199	199	35	35	22	22	24	24	17	17	20	
Maypearl	482	482		561	561	561	97	97	62	62	66	66	48	48	221	
Venus	409	409		476	476	479	82	82	53	53	56	56	41	41	276	5
Midlothian	2059	2059		2398	2398	2398	415	415	267	267	281	281	206	206	665	
Ovilla	678	678		790	790	790	137	137	88	88	93	93	68	68	191	
Palmer	766	766		892	892	892	155	155	99	99	105	105	77	77	146	
Bristol	145	145		169	169	169	29	29	19	19	20	20	15	15	50	
Pelham, Wesley	156	125*		181	181	146	31	27	20	16	22	18	16	13	23	
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	140	140		163	163	161	28	28	18	18	19	19	14	14	15	
Red Oak	1170	1170		1362	1362	1362	236	236	151	151	160	160	117	117	280	
Sardis	632	632		735	735	735	128	128	82	82	86	86	64	64	125	5
Britton	187	187		217	217	217	38	38	24	24	25	25	19	19	59	
Waxahachie: Ferns Heights	1713	1713		1995	1995	1995	346	346	222	222	234	234	172	172	976	
Milford	389	389		452	452	452	78	78	50	50	53	53	39	39	285	
First	5838	5838	2725	6797	6797	6797	1177	1177	756	756	797	797	584	584	4798	
St. Andrew	264	264		307	307	307	53	53	34	34	36	36	27	27	65	
Worham	1201	1201		1398	1398	1398	242	242	155	155	164	164	120	120	115	
Richland	259	259		301	301	301	52	52	34	34	35	35	26	26	50	
Kirvin	94	94		108	108	108	19	19	12	12	13	13	9	9	70	
District																
Total	52429	52398	11332	61064	61064	60972	10573	10555	6787	6776	7161	7159	5254	5294	25311	15
Total Last Year	49692	49684		62092	62092	61856	10958	10945	6970	6865	6449	6438	5562	5537	25141	45
Increase	2737	2714	11332	1028	1028	884	385	390	183	89	712	721	308	243	170	
Decrease																30

* Assessment paid in Full

OTHER REVENUES		DISTRICT		BROWNWOOD		FORT WORTH WEST		WACO		WEATHERFORD		Total last year		Increase		Decrease	
58A	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	1537	1160	1285	1977	2005	1562	2166	1245	918	1279	1279	12722	523	242	523	12722
58B	WORLD-WIDE COMMISSION	1085	832	1085	832	1085	832	994	803	582	582	4978	9416	7014	4330	4830	9416
58C	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	640	640	640	640	640	640	386	426	822	822	4978	4978	4830	148	148	4978
59	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	556	556	556	556	556	556	735	735	4690	4690	93425	93425	91061	2364	2364	93425
59	CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	8067	16117	8067	16117	8067	16117	518	611	502	502	84710	84710	82014	2696	2696	84710
59	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	19234	34421	19234	34421	19234	34421	12252	12252	17587	17587	165343	165343	156609	8734	8734	165343
60	TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES	8067	16117	8067	16117	8067	16117	446	446	1181	1181	10761	10761	10094	667	667	10761
62	WESLEY FOUNDATION	702	702	702	702	702	702	918	918	1181	1181	110765	110765	10855	12696	12696	110765
63	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	2516	2516	2516	2516	2516	2516	10260	10260	1117	1117	11610	11610	10855	755	755	11610
64	METHODIST HOME	1674	1674	1674	1674	1674	1674	2167	2167	1831	1831	1831	1831	1831	1353	1353	1831
65	HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1058	1058	849	849	8075	8075	6722	932	932	8075
67	METHODIST MISSION HOME	3441	3441	3441	3441	3441	3441	1400	1400	1926	1926	14259	14259	13327	39384	39384	14259
67	ALL OTHER BENEVOLENCES	1645	1645	1645	1645	1645	1645	1316	1316	2507	2507	2507	2507	13803	13803	13803	2507
69	GRAND TOTAL	3458	1219662	3175	3161779	26378	3082246	1820299	1820299	1261958	1261958	13144905	13144905	12021199	1125706	1125706	13144905

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 C

CON CLAIM		DISTRICT		BROWNWOOD		FORT WORTH WEST		WACO		WEATHERFORD		Total last year		Increase		Decrease	
43A	CONFERENCE CLAIMS APPORTIONED	438	438	4834	4834	126366	126366	76864	76864	52398	52398	523296	523296	489129	43127	43127	523296
45	PENSION CAPITAL PAID	2935	2935	126366	126366	126366	126366	126366	126366	11332	11332	44001	44001	18100	25901	25901	44001
52A	ACCEPTED	528	528	55965	55965	55965	55965	55965	55965	61064	61064	6107169	6107169	619638	8870	8870	6107169
52C	PAID	528	528	55965	55965	55965	55965	55965	55965	6072	6072	615271	615271	619638	969	969	615271
53A	APPORTIONED	538	538	9704	9704	26217	26217	14859	14859	10573	10573	10446	10446	108491	3332	3332	10446
54A	APPORTIONED	548	548	6319	6319	6245	6245	5944	5944	6776	6776	6576	6576	68448	2202	2202	6576
54B	PROGRAM APPORTIONED	548	548	6319	6319	6245	6245	5944	5944	6776	6776	6576	6576	68448	2202	2202	6576
55A	PROGRAM PAID	558	558	6589	6589	16889	16889	10542	10542	7159	7159	72559	72559	69447	7802	7802	72559
55C	APPORTIONED	558	558	6589	6589	16889	16889	10542	10542	7159	7159	72559	72559	69447	7802	7802	72559
55D	PAID	558	558	6589	6589	16889	16889	10542	10542	7159	7159	72559	72559	69447	7802	7802	72559
56	GENERAL ADVANCE & WORLD SERVICE SF	56	56	4819	4819	20669	20669	32034	32034	5294	5294	52720	52720	54349	450	450	52720
57	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	57	57	4819	4819	20669	20669	32034	32034	5294	5294	52720	52720	54349	450	450	52720

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 B

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		DISTRICT		BROWNWOOD		FORT WORTH WEST		WACO		WEATHERFORD		Total last year		Increase		Decrease	
31	PAID ON PRINCIPAL & INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS	162416	160885	44143	44143	45529	45529	14210	14210	29010	29010	128211	128211	128211	172671	172671	128211
32	PAID ON BULLDOZING & IMPROVEMENTS	18088	18088	2710	2710	24780	24780	14210	14210	29010	29010	128211	128211	128211	172671	172671	128211
33	PAID FOR CHURCH SCHOOL EXPENSES	42683	296888	15262	15262	104248	104248	34884	34884	56608	56608	551781	551781	551781	518718	518718	551781
34	PAID FOR OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES	39063	39063	104248	104248	104248	104248	104248	104248	57627	57627	3711544	3711544	3711544	338766	338766	3711544
35	MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITENCES	1819	15262	3643	3643	23420	23420	19215	19215	11711	11711	154040	154040	154040	450	450	154040
36	UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	378	378	25166	25166	42527	42527	33570	33570	22204	22204	2183672	2183672	2183672	185343	185343	2183672
37A	PASTORS SALARY PAID	378	378	25166	25166	42527	42527	33570	33570	22204	22204	2183672	2183672	2183672	185343	185343	2183672
37B	PASTORS SALARY PAID	378	378	25166	25166	42527	42527	33570	33570	22204	22204	2183672	2183672	2183672	185343	185343	2183672
38A	ASSOCIATE (\$) SALARY SET	388	388	9417	9417	8275	8275	9253	9253	6033	6033	219493	219493	206913	12580	12580	219493
38B	ASSOCIATE (\$) SALARY SET	388	388	9417	9417	8275	8275	9253	9253	6033	6033	219493	219493	206913	12580	12580	219493
39A	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID PASTOR	398	398	17140	17140	14375	14375	3000	3000	1550	1550	20443	20443	12892	7571	7571	20443
40A	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID ASSOCIATE (\$)	408	408	8262	8262	20505	20505	13087	13087	14649	14649	88765	88765	69127	19638	19638	88765
4104	UTILITIES PAID ASSOCIATE (\$)	4104	4104	20505	20505	13087	13087	14649	14649	14649	14649	1000	1000	5104	19368	19368	1000
20941	CON MIN	20941	20941	18956	18956	16738	16738	18956	18956	18956	18956	18956	18956	18956	20941	20941	18956

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 A

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

CONFERENCE FUNDS — DISTRICT FUNDS:

All remittances shall be sent to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Make your checks and money orders payable to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash — always use check or money order

Each remittance shall be accompanied by three copies of the official remittance form. Retain last copy for your Treasurer's record.

Forms can be secured without charge by writing to
The Conference Treasurer

CORRESPONDENCE (Other than Remittances)

Should be addressed to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — SECRETARY-TREASURER
P. O. Box 8552
Fort Worth, Texas 76112